Gc
929.2
B4698b
1608267

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01205 2137

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/bibbfamilyinamer00bibb

# THE BIBB FAMILY IN AMERICA

## 1640-1940

Compiled by

CHARLES WILLIAM BIBB

Baltimore, Maryland

1941

1308367

# F O R E W O R D

The task of compiling a family genealogy may appear an innocent indoor sport to the initiated, but after more than six long years of constant application the compiler of this volume can testify quite to the contrary.

The destruction of so many of the early records by fire and otherwise has been a handicap impossible to overcome; thus the lack of this priceless guide has made way for errors, some of which has crept into the makeup of this volume.

No claim is made that this volume includes the name of every Bibb of the present generation. In our files may be found the names of quite a number of the Bibb family which are omitted in compiling the genealogy, the reason for which is solely the refusal of certain members of our family to cooperate in any way despite our urgent and repeated appeals for information. No part of the task extending over the years has been so discouraging as this lack of interest in the family history. While this omission is acknowledged with deep regret, it in no wise disarranges the general line of set up of the Bibb family and the unbroken continuity remains undisturbed.

It would be a regrettable omission to permit this volume to go forth without the grateful acknowledgement of the very large place occupied in its compilation by Mr. Robert F. Cole, a descendent of branch A of the Bibb family. It is by no means saying all that could justly be said when we say that without Mr. Cole's splendid cooperation this volume of data would have never been compiled. To him perhaps more than any other the Bibb family owes a lasting debt, and in this acknowledgement none shares more heartily than the writer of these lines.

In addition to this deserved acknowledgement no less grateful appreciation is made of the splendid help rendered by a goodly number of leading women of the Bibb family whose contributions have gone far in building the family tree and bringing it to a printed volume. To each of these the writer's lasting obligation is acknowledged.

Charles William Bibb

Baltimore, Maryland
June 1st, 1941

THE BIBB FAMILY

INDEX TO SECTION ONE OF BRANCH A


| Name | | Son of | | Page |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew Johnson | 6-1 | Robert | 5-3 | 17 |
| Andrew Johnson, Jr. | 7-2 | Andrew Johnson | 6-1 | 27 |
| Benjamin | | The Colonist | 1-1 | 5 |
| Benjamin | 2-1 | Benjamin | 1-1 | 6 |
| Benjamin | 3-1 | Benjamin | 2-1 | 7 |
| Benjamin | 4-3 | Benjamin | 3-1 | 8 |
| Biggers | 5-5 | William | 4-1 | 11 |
| Benjamin | 5-12 | Benjamin | 4-3 | 13 |
| Benjamin | 6-48 | David W. | 5-28 | 23 |
| Betty | 6-64 | | | 26 |
| Charles M. | 5-31 | Grandson of Charles | 6- | 30 |
| Claude | 7-35 | George Montgomery | 6-36 | 30 |
| Charles O. | 8-9 | William E. | 7-30 | 32 |
| Dr. Clyde J. | 8-11 | William E. | 7-30 | 32 |
| David | 4-4 | Benjamin | 3-1 | 9 |
| David | | Thomas | 4-5 | 14 |
| David | 6-41 | Elijah | 5-28 | 22 |
| Edmond | 5-40 | Peter | 4-4 | 14 |
| Elijah | 5-38 | Thomas | 4-5 | 15 |
| Edmond | 6-7 | James | 5-4 | 18 |
| Edwin Thomas | 6-11 | Richard Gosney | 5-10 | 19 |
| Edmond J. | 7-1 | Andrew Johnson | 6-1 | 27 |
| Edwin Elwood | 7-19 | Edwin Thomas | 6-22 | 28 |
| Fleming | 5-30 | James | 4-6 | 16 |
| Fleming Jefferson | 6-37 | Robert | 5-29 | 21 |
| Fleming | 7-8 | Robert | 6-4 | 27 |
| George Washington | 6-36 | Robert | 5-29 | 21 |
| George M. | 7-43 | Sarah | 6-61 | 26 |
| George Montgomery | 6-66 | Thomas | 5-32 | 27 |
| George Mortimer | 7-11 | Fleming | 5-30 | 28 |
| Captain George R. | 7-37 | Richard | 6-38 | 31 |
| George D. | 8-10 | William E. | 7-30 | 32 |
| Henry C. | 4-7 | Benjamin | 3-1 | 10 |
| Henry | 5-27 | Thomas | 4-5 | 15 |
| Henry G. | 5-31 | James | 4-6 | 16 |
| Henry | 5-33 | Thomas | 4-5 | 17 |
| Henry Franklin | 6-24 | Robert | 5-3 | 17 |
| Hugh L. | 6-26 | William | 5-26 | 20 |
| Henry N. | 6-24 | ..... | 5 | 20 |
| Henry | 6-32 | Henry C. | 5-31 | 21 |
| Henry | 6-46 | David W. | 5-28 | 23 |
| Henry G. | 6-58 | ..... | | 25 |
| Henry | 7-13 | Henry | 5-31 | 28 |
| Henry O. | 7-38 | Richard | 6-38 | 31 |

INDEX


| NAME | | Son of | | Page |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Introduction to the Bibb Family | | | | 1 |
| I M. (or J. M. | 6-35 | ..... | | 21 |
| Joseph | 6-8 | Richard Gosney | 5-10 | 18 |
| Joseph Mortimer | 8-1 | Rev. Thomas Walker | 7-10 | 32 |
| John | 4-2 | Benjamin | 3-1 | 8 |
| John | 5-2 | William | 4-1 | 10 |
| John | 5-9 | Benjamin | 4-3 | 12 |
| John | 5-16 | David | 4-4 | 13 |
| John | 5-17 | | | 13 |
| John | 6-4 | James | 5-4 | 18 |
| John R. | 6-19 | David | 5-18 | 19 |
| John Lewis | 6-30 | Elijah | 5-28 | 20 |
| John | 6-36A | Betty | 5- | 21 |
| John H. | 6-47 | David W. | 5-28 | 23 |
| John R. | 6-53 | David | 5-18 | 24 |
| John S. | 6-59 | ..... | | 25 |
| John Thomas | 6-65 | Thomas | 5-32 | 26 |
| John A. | 7-22 | Benjamin B. | 6-21 | 29 |
| John | 7-25 | Edmond | 6-7 | 29 |
| John William | 7-28 | David | 6-41 | 29 |
| John Pendleton | 7-46 | William Emmett | 6-43 | 31 |
| John T. | 8-8 | William E. | 7-30 | 32 |
| James | 4-6 | Benjamin | 3-1 | 9 |
| James | 5-4 | William | 4-1 | 11 |
| James | 5-6 | John | 4-2 | 11 |
| James | 5-11 | Benjamin | 4-3 | 13 |
| James | 5-14 | David | 4-4 | 13 |
| James H. | 5-21 | Thomas | 4-5 | 14 |
| James E. | 6-17 | David | 5-18 | 19 |
| James D. | 6-23 | Benjamin | 5-19 | 20 |
| James B. | 6-29 | Henry | 5-27 | 20 |
| James | 6-31 | Henry G. | 5-31 | 21 |
| James Edward | 6-45 | William Thomas | 6-42 | 22 |
| James | 6-51 | James | 5-11 | 24 |
| James M. | 6-60 | ..... | | 25 |
| James Henry | 6-63 | Robert | 5-23 | 26 |
| James F. | 7-4 | William T. | 6-3 | 27 |
| James | 7-12 | Henry | 5-31 | 28 |
| James and Demetrius | 7-20 | Benjamin B. | 6-21 | 29 |
| James M. | 7-26 | Edmond | 6-7 | 29 |
| James E. | 7-33 | George Montgomery | 6-36 | 30 |
| James Henry | 7-36 | Henry | 6-27 | 30 |
| James Robert | 7-41 | George Washington | 6-26 | 31 |
| James E. | 8-7 | James E. | 7-33 | 32 |
| James | 9-1 | Edmond | 8-2 | 33 |
| James William | 9-3 | John T. | 8-8 | 33 |
| Lindsey W. | 7-23 | James D. | 6-23 | 29 |
| Lee Lester | 8-6 | James Robert | 6-41 | 32 |
| Millard F. | | William T. | 6-3 | 27 |

INDEX


| Name | | Son of | | Page |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Owen Taylor | 8-3 | Thomas Phillip | 7-27 | 32 |
| Owen Jefferson | 8-5 | Robert | 7-41 | 32 |
| Peter | 5-13 | David | 4-4 | 13 |
| Robert | 8-12 | James Robert | 7-41 | 32 |
| Robert | 5-3 | William | 4-1 | 11 |
| Robert | 5-29 | James | 4-6 | 16 |
| Robert T. | 6-16 | Thomas | 4-5 | 19 |
| Robert T. | 6-27 | Henry | 5-27 | 20 |
| Robert T. | 6-37A | Edna Bibb | 5- | 22 |
| Robert | 7-22 | ..... | | 26 |
| Robert Milton | 7-29 | David | | 29 |
| Robert | 7-34 | George Montgomery | 6-36 | 30 |
| R. Johnson | 6-40 | Thomas | 5-32 | 22 |
| Ralph Oswald | 7-18 | Edwin Thomas | 6-11 | 28 |
| Rosella | 5-35 | Daughter of Benjamin | | 17 |
| Richard C. | 5-7 | John | 4-2 | 11 |
| Richard Gosney | 5-10 | Benjamin | 4-3 | 12 |
| Richard | 6-5 | James | 5-4 | 18 |
| Richard Henry Lee | 6-9 | Richard Gosney | 5-10 | 18 |
| Richard | 6-49 | | | 23 |
| Richard | 6-52 | James | 5-11 | 24 |
| Richard | 6-55 | | | 24 |
| Richard Fischer | 7-14 | Dr. Richard H. L. | 6-9 | 26 |
| Richard T. | | Richard T. | 6-21 | 28 |
| Richard Hollady | 7-17 | Edwin Thomas | 6-11 | 28 |
| Sumpter Turner | 6-10 | Richard Gosney | 5-10 | 19 |
| Sarah | 6-61 | ..... | | 25 |
| Sumpter Turner | 7-16 | Richard T. | 6-21 | 28 |
| Thomas | | Benjamin | 3-1 | 9 |
| Thomas | 5-8 | John | 4-2 | 12 |
| Thomas | 5-15 | David | 4-4 | 13 |
| Thomas | 5-19 | Thomas | 4-5 | 14 |
| Thomas Marion | 5-22 | ..... | | 14 |
| Thomas Marion | 6-43 | Thomas Marion | 5-23 | 15 |
| Thomas | 5-32 | John | 4-2 | 17 |
| Thomas | 6-18 | David | 5-18 | 19 |
| Thomas | 6-50 | James | 5-11 | 24 |
| Thomas Walker | 7-10 | Fleming | 5-30 | 25 |
| Thomas | 7-24 | Henry | 6-46 | 29 |
| Thomas Phillip | 7-27 | Thomas | 6-45 | 29 |
| Thomas S. | 7-32 | Geo. Montgomery | 6-36 | 30 |
| Tinsley | 9-2 | Charles O. | 8-6 | 33 |
| William | 4-1 | Benjamin | 3-1 | 7 |
| William | 5-1 | William | 4-1 | 10 |
| William H. | 5-22 | Thomas | 4-5 | 14 |
| William Everett | 7-42 | Thos. Marion | 6-43 | 15 |

INDEX


| Name | | Son of | | Page |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William E. | 5-26 | Thomas | 4-5 | 15 |
| William T. | 6-3 | Robert | 5-3 | 18 |
| William | 6-5 | James | 5-4 | 18 |
| William R. | 6-25 | William | 5-26 | 20 |
| William J. | 6-28 | Henry | 5-27 | 20 |
| William Thomas | 6-42 | David W. | 5-18 | 22 |
| William Emmett | 6-43 | Wm. Thomas | 6-42 | 22 |
| William F. | 6-57 | ..... | | 25 |
| William Thomas | 6-62 | Robert | 5-23 | 26 |
| William E. | 7-4 | William T. | 6-3 | 27 |
| William | 7-7 | Robert | 6-4 | 27 |
| William E. | 7-30 | George Montgomery | | 30 |
| William Chew | 7-39 | William Emmett | 6-43 | 31 |

# INTRODUCING THE BIBB FAMILY IN AMERICA

## I

A proper approach to what is to follow necessitates the clearing of the decks of our minds of the many hitherto cherished traditions, and at the same time the embalming of the bungling purported genealogies which have long clung to the Bibb family tree. These fancies have gained no inconsiderable circulation misleading not a few, especially the daughters of the Bibb family who have sought membership in one or other of the several fraternal or patriotic organizations. Self styled genealogists have not been lacking who have readily furnished an ancestry which admits to membership in these fraternities. These genealogies are conspicuous in at least one respect, their glaring errors.

## I I

The task of searching many hundreds of records and arranging the data they disclose has been herculean, covering a period of almost seven years and the expenditure of no modest sum of money, all of which has been richly repaid by a Bibb family tree based upon documentary evidence drawn from many sources and verified by numerous checkings. While practically every family bearing the Bibb name dating back to the beginning just three hundred years ago has been accounted for, no claim to infallibility is entertained by the compiler. In numerous instances slight variations in dates will be found, and it is more than probable here and there a family is registered with the wrong branch. In addition to this a few families have been found which it seems impossible to satisfactorily place in their proper ancestral line; but these impediments do not infringe upon the continuity of the family tree. The gap may show on the limb of the tree; but it does not scar the body of the tree.

## I I I

### THE BIBB NAME

The name Bibb has been supposed to be derived from Bibby, Bibbi, Beebe, Bibbs or some kindred word. This conclusion may be disposed of by consigning it to the realm of pure fancy. Those acquainted with history know that about the time we first contact the name Bibb the fashion became more or less general to change surnames by shortening them, making them nearer pronounceable and perhaps more refined.

But the name Bibb is a complete, a finished word in itself and not an abbreviation of any other word. The word comes from certain equipment of ancient ships, "a cleat or bracket bolted to the hounds of a mast to support the trestletrees." It is wholly within the bounds of reason to suppose the name Bibb was appropriated by some individual and in this wise came down to us, just as the name Cloud, Acorn, Hunter, Sailor and many hundreds of others came to be attached to men.

In our research the name Bibbs has frequently been found, presenting a problem not easy to solve. Whether this name represents another and a different family of people or whether it in some way came from the name Bibb we do not know. But be this as it may, at no time has the name been included in the roster of the Bibb family listings.

## I V

## THE BIBB COAT OF ARMS

From more than one source there has come into our hands an alleged coat of arms supposed to belong to the Bibb family. Throughout our research we have been unable to discover any evidence whatever in support of this purported armovial. On the other hand, it is possible our ancient ancestors possessed a coat of arms.

The armorial here referred to is described as follows: "The coat of arms herewith emblazoned is ascribed to the family who spell the name Bibby. It is: Arms: azure, three eagles displayed as in the arms. The cast of arms used by the family who spell the name Bibb or Bibbi is: Arms: checky, argent and gules, a chief argent. Crest: In front of a cubit arm erect, holding a sword in bent sinister proper, pommel and hilt or a mullet of six points between two shells fessaways argent. The colors of this armorial are silver, red and gold. Of the other one they are blue and gold. The eagle symbolizes one employed in high spirits, with the Heraldic colors emblems of loyalty, generosity and elevation of mind. The colors of Bibbs arms are the symbol of sincerity, courage, generosity and elevation of mind, with the sword denoting justice."

Those who can find any consolation in appropriating the above armorial are entirely welcome to it, while we continue to nurse our suspicion as to its authenticity.

## V

## THE FIRST BIBB IN AMERICA

It has long been customary to accept Benjamin Bibb, the Colonist, as the first permanent Bibb located in America. In this we are evidently correct, though the following record shows a Bibb in Virginia some years prior to the birth of our Benjamin Bibb.

The document on which appears the name of Charles Bibb as one of the witnesses is this: "Martin Becker, merchant, on the second day of May 1635 rented or leased to Thomas Trather, Thomas Jefferies and John Bayles of York in the country of the Virginia Planters one parcel of land in York plantation for eleven years from the Riverside unto a marked poplar, rent to be fifty pds (perhaps pounds) of good merchantable tobacco."

Charles Bibb ) Signed-Martin Becker
Richard Hamblin) Witnesses.

(William and Mary Quarterly, Vol 22 page 78)

Accepting this document as genuine, the presence of Charles Bibb in Virginia may be accounted for in one of several ways, neither of which does violence to the records. We may suppose he was connected with one of the numerous ships plying between England and the Virginia coast. Chancing to be at the place of business of Martin Becker he may have been invited to witness the above mentioned document. Then again, this Charles Bibb may have been a visitor to the "new world", later returning to his native land, as not a few at that time did. No doubt exists as to Charles Bibb leaving no trace of himself other than his name on the above mentioned document. No mention is made of his family or of any descendent found in any Virginia records. Had he been a permanent resident it naturally follows his name would have appeared in later records of York County, Va.

## V I

## SPURIOUS GENEALOGIES

During the past few years the public has been the victim of genealogies purporting to give a complete family tree. The Bibb family has not escaped. These productions consist of a few sheets offered at from two five dollars, and are worth less than that many cents insofar as representing a worthwhile genealogy of the Bibb family.

## V I I

## THE BIBB LOCATION IN VIRGINIA

The area invaded by the Bibb family, though including about a dozen of Virginia counties, was but a small part of the state of Virginia. We may have a more correct idea of this area if we take the city of Richmond as the center of the area inhabited by the Bibb group. Inasmuch as the Bibb family dates back to before the formation of the counties in which some of them lived, it is interesting to have a list of these counties in mind.

New Kent County was taken from York County in 1654
King William County from King and Queens Co. in 1702
Hanover County from New Kent County in 1721
Goochland County from Henrico in 1728
Louisa County from Hanover in 1742
Albemarle County from Goochland in 1744
Amelia County from Prince George County in 1734
Prince Edward County from Amelia in 1754
Amherst County from Albemarle in 1761
Nelson County from Amherst in 1807

The Bibbs as a rule were and now are a migratory brood. From these counties in Virginia they migrated into Kentucky, Georgia, Tennessee, Alabama and a bit later into the great Southwest and even to the Pacific. The lure of the wild seems to have retained its facination up to the present time. But scattered as our family long has been, it is a source of no moderate satisfaction to be able to trace it back through three long centuries to one beginning:

BENJAMIN BIBB, THE COLONIST

This accomplishment is the result of years of patient and persistent and expensive research. Many hundreds of Federal, State and County records have been searched; multitudes of new and ancient volumes in the vast libraries of our great cities have been thummed from beginning to ending; untold hundreds of personal letters have been sent forth in quest of family data until very few references to any member of the Bibb family have eluded discovery, and the fewest of the few bearing the Bibb name during the past three centuries have escaped identification. To be sure some few have wholly ignored these requests and still remain in our files; but this most regrettable omission in no measure changes the rounded out family tree. Perhaps no more prosaic volume than a family genealogy ever comes into one's hands, but despite this we all entertain a praiseworthy curiosity to know the ancestors from which we came; hence the value of such a book is wholly personal.

One lasting regret has all along protruded itself and that is by no means

all the bits of history pertaining to the Bibb family could be incorporated in this volume, which at its best is merely the simmering down of some eight volumes of notes and excerpts in the writer's possession. This information was gathered, indexed and bound into large books for safe preservation but far too voluminous to be included in this volume.

Then to the disappointment of some it was found necessary to confine this volume strictly to the Bibb family which means those not bearing the name, Bibb, be left out. None more than the compiler regrets the stern demand of space to keep this book within certain bounds. None more keenly appreciates the loss this ommission entails than the writer of these lines.

No. 1-1 BENJAMIN BIBB 1640--1702

It is a privilege enjoyed by comparatively few to be able to look back three hundred years to the very beginning of one's family in America. Good fortune has been kind to us of the Bibb family in providing us with documentary evidence pertaining to our ancestor, Benjamin Bibb from whom all the Bibb group in America came.

Despite the fact the country from which the original Benjamin Bibb migrated to King William County, Va. has been supposed to have been England, France and Germany; the more ancient tradition that he was a native of Wales, is by far the more convincingly established. This tradition is held to by members of the Bibb family now in England and Scotland.

As to the time Benjamin Bibb landed in Virginia can be reckoned with fair certainty by reviewing certain records which have come down to us. About the year 1920 Miss Stella Picket Hardy copied this item from the records of King William County, Virginia a certain worn and mutilated document which here follows:
"July 9th, 1720, Benjamin Bibb, son of Benjamin Bibb here under review, of Hanover County, Va., and Nancy Bibb, his wife, sold to William Fairfield a percel of land in .....County, which said land was deeded by James Bibber on May 10th, 1685, to .....Benjamin Bibb and by him, on May 12th, 1702, to his son Benjamin Bibb.
(Deed Book "A" King William County, Va) "

This proves that Benjamin Bibb, the Colonist was in Virginia just prior to the year 1685. A careful survey of numerous ship passenger lists did not disclose the name of Benjamin Bibb. George Caleb Greer's Early Virginia Immigrants 1665-1666, does not contain the name Bibb. The same can be said of Stanards Some Immigrants to Virginia. But this need not discourage us. The research referred to by no means includes the passenger list of the Scores of ships reaching Virginia shores from 1665 to 1685.

From some source came the tradition that Benjamin Bibb was a member of one of the several Huguenot colonies which came to America about the time Benjamin Bibb came. Let it be said that there is not one line of evidence that Benjamin Bibb was a member of this group. He did not settle amongst them; he did not affiliate with them; therefore, we may dismiss this wild notion from our reckoning.

It is indeed most regrettable that the records must for all time remain silent as to whom Benjamin Bibb married. All we know of her is that her given name was Mary. Whether Benjamin and Mary were married before the former reached Virginia, we likely will never know. The imagination may easily visualize them a young Welch couple migrating to the "new world" in order to establish their home. Or, on the other hand, we may imagine Benjamin, a young adventurer, coming to much talked of America to make his fortune and marrying the daugher of a fellow colonist.

We have the record of four sons of Benjamin and Mary, and it is very likely there were daughters in this home who married out of the Bibb family, and in this way lost the name Bibb.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Benjamin | 1663-1701 | |
| William | 1665-1744 | |
| James | 1667----- | |
| Thomas | 1669-1702 | |

James Bibb, the third son in this list may be eliminated at the outset. No record other than his birth has ever been found, which leads to the conclusion that he died early in life.

From the first son, Benjamin Bibb #2 came the head of Branch A of the Bibb family tree known as the Hanover, Caroline, Spottsylvania and Albemarle groups of Bibbs.

From William, the second son came Branch B of the Bibb family known as the Georgia, Alabama and Kentucky limb of the Bibb tree.

Thomas Bibb, the Fourth son stands at the head of the Bibb group known as Amherst-Nelson County, Branch C.

Thus we have three branches of the Bibb family springing from Benjamin Bibb, the Colonist. These will be keptseparate in this volume, dividing the book into three separate departments, A-B-C.

No. 2-1 Br A Sec 1 BENJAMIN BIBB 1663-1720

Benjamin was born perhaps in King and Queens County, Va., in that portion which was later cut off to form King William Co.

THE FIRST BIBB BORN IN AMERICA

Fortunately we have sufficient documentary evidence to establish the identity of this first Bibb born on American soil.

On the ninth of July 1720 Benjamin Bibb and Nancy, his wife, make deed to a parcel of land which Benjamin's father, the Colonist, bought from James Van Bibber on May 10th, 1685.

This tract of land was deeded by Benjamin Bibb #2 to his son Benjamin #3. This transfer is mentioned in Benjamin's Will dated June 16th, 1720, from which document is taken this item: "I give and bequeath to my son, Benjamin Bibb (3rd), the land whereon I now live, it being 100 acres more or less. He dying without issue, to my son William, and if he dying without heirs, to the surviving heirs."

The above plainly identifies this Benjamin Bibb and at the same time locates the homestead of the original Benjamin Bibb as in St. John's Parish, King William County, Va., bounded by the land of William Alvise, John Mallory, Martin Palmer and Humphrey Brooks.

We know nothing more of the wife of Benjamin than that her first name was Nancy. Some suppose this was Nancy Fleming who bore the following list of sons, and evidently some daughters whose names have not been preserved.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Benjamin | 1686-1767 |
| Henry | 1690-1750 |
| William | 1695-1792 |
| Thomas | 1720-1797 |

The date of birth of the last named son is likely incorrect.

No 3-1 Br A Sec 1 BENJAMIN BIBB 1686-1768 Son of Benjamin Bibb #2-1

Born in King William or King and Queen County, Va., and married Mary Arnett. Benjamin located in Hanover County as a merchant.

| Children | | Married | Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| William | 1743-1818 | Elizabeth Bigger | 1767 |
| John | 1745-1818 | Margaret Todd | 1776 |
| Benjamin | 1747-1835 | Agnes Tate | 1790 |
| Daughter | 1749- | Edward Corry (see Will) | |
| David | 1751- | | |
| Thomas | 1753-1838 | Elizabeth Philipps | 1797 |
| James | 1755-1846 | Nancy Walker 12-20 | 1783 |
| Ann | 1757-1798 | | |
| Henry | 1759-1842 | In Kentucky | 1786 |
| Susanna | 1761 | Robert Tate | 1780 |
| Mary | 1763 | Joseph Edwards | 1790 |
| Oney | 1765- | David Sheperdson | 1799 |
| Elizabeth | 1767- | Robert Groom | 1788 |
| Martha | 1769- | John Durrett | 1788 |

The Wills of both Benjamin and Mary Arnett Bibb on file in Louisa County, Va. testify to the above family of children.

In addition to this, numerous transfers of land by deed further identify the family.

This is the key family to the Louisa, Caroline and Spottsylvania branch of the Bibb family. Its importance far exceeds the amount of information the records disclose.

During March 1940 the compiler of this family setup copied from an ancient document now in possession of Mrs. Agnes Bibb Zerega of Aldie, Va., the following item: "A court held in King William County, Va., June XV 1738, Mary Arnett sues for possession of Lucy, a slave which had been sold by one Gosney whom Mary seems to have married as her first husband, the proceeds of said sale being applied in payment of said Gosney's personal debts."

(Special note)--The complete setup of Branch A of the Bibb family is less assuring than either of the other branches. This is true because of two reasons; first the destruction of the Hanover County records during the war between the states; second, because of the large number of this group of Bibbs migrating to Kentucky and Tennessee at an early date. Although we have the census reports of many of these, such reports do not assist us in preserving the family lines. About all we can do is to register these members of the family and let the family line remain incomplete.

The above list of children of Benjamin Bibb #3-1 evidently belongs to another Benjamin Bibb. The date of birth of children and that of the father do not agree at all. Benjamin must have been born considerably later than 1686.

No 4-1 Br A Sec 1 WILLIAM BIBB 1743-1817 Son of Benjamin Bibb #3-1

This eldest son of Benjamin Bibb 3rd was born either in Hanover or Louisa County, Va., and perhaps lived in Louisa County. William married Elizabeth Biggers in the year 1767.

| Children | Estimated | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mary | 1768 | Hezekiah Atkins | July 21, 1808 |
| William | 1770 | Mourning Groom | (as is supposed) |
| John | 1772 | Sarah McGhee | Oct. 23, 1799 |
| Robert | 1775 | Not Known | |
| James | 1778 | Susan Wood | April 16, 1826 |

| Children | Estimated | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Biggers | 1781 | Probably died young-No record extant. |
| Martha | 1783 | Probably died young |

It appears in the property settlement of 1817, only the following children are mentioned: William Bibb, Hez Atkins, John Bibb's heirs, James Bibb, Robert Bibb. No mention of Biggers and Martha Bibb, which indicates they were not living at that time.

No. 4-2 Br A Sec 1 JOHN BIBB 1745-1818 Son of Benjamin Bibb #3-1

Born in Hanover or Louisa County, Va., married Margaret Todd in 1776.

| Children | Estimated dates | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Richard | 1777 | | |
| Nancy | 1778 | Reuben Landrum | Sept. 7, 1901 |
| Suckey | 1779-D before | William McGhee | Jan. 9, 1792 |
| Thomas | 1781-1827 | Elizabeth McGhee | 1816 |
| Polly | 1783 | John Wood | Dec. 21 1809 |
| James | 1784 | Miss Biggers | |
| David | 1786 | Probably lived in Ky. | |
| Fanny | 1787 | Wm. F. Allegre | 1816 |
| Lucy | | John Massie | |

John Bibb's Will dated May 3, 1814, recorded June 8, 1818, (W.B. 6-page 38) Louisa County, Va., names the above list of children. In the final settlement of this estate there arises more than one problem not easy to dispose of. In this settlement made by James and David Bibb, administrators, the estate was divided to the following named heirs: Nancy McGhee-William Allegree-Massie heirs-Thomas Bibb-James Bibb-John H. Bibb.

The same settlement recites that money had been paid to A. M. Clayton, administrator of estate of David Bibb. Whether John H. Bibb was a son of John Bibb or a grandson is not known. He is not mentioned in John's will.

James Bibb and his sister, Fanny Allegree, located in Franklin County, Mo., as is shown in another place.

No. 4-3 Br A Sec 1 BENJAMIN BIBB 1747-1835 Son of Benjamin Bibb #3-1

Born in Hanover County, Va., and married Agnes Tate in 1790.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Susanna | May 23, 1791 | John Wood | Dec. 21, 1809 |
| John | Jan 3, 1793 | Died - No children | |
| Mary | Sep 18, 1795 | Untraced | |
| Patsy | Jan 2, 1798 | John Hester | |
| Nannie | Jan 20, 1800 | Joel Estes | |
| Richard Gosney | Feb 20, 1802 | Mary Turner | |
| Elizabeth | Nov 20, 1804 | | |
| Jane A. | Jan 15, 1808 | | |
| Benjamin | Jan 26, 1811 | | |
| William | May 27, 1814 | | |
| James | Sep 10, 1816 | | |

From an ancient document now in possession of Mrs. Agnes Bibb di Zerega, Aldie Virginia the above list of children was copied by the compiler of this volume on Jan. 28th, 1940.

According to this old record, Benjamin Bibb was born the 22nd of February 1746.

February 9th, 1835 the will of Benjamin Bibb was probated in Louisa County, Va. (W.B.9, page 203), which document mentions Agnes Bibb and her children.

Mrs. di Zarega owned the original will document, but unfortunately let it fall into the fire and it was consumed before it could be rescued.

No. 4-4 Br A Sec 1 DAVID BIBB 1751-1835 Son of Benjamin Bibb #3-1

Born in Hanover County, Va., or maybe in Louisa County. We do not know whom David married, although we have a list of his children.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| James | ca 1770 | Untraced | |
| Thomas | ca 1771 | " | |
| John | ca 1773 | Nancy Kennon | Dec. 20th, 1808 |
| Margaret | ca 1774 | | |
| Peter | ca 1776 | Mollie Sargent | 1811 |

The adding of the name Peter to this list is done after considerable checking and rechecking. The entire setup here is not beyond some doubt.

No. 4-5 Br A Sec 1 THOMAS BIBB 1754-1838 Son of Benjamin Bibb #3-1

Born perhaps in Hanover County, Va. On Dec. 3rd, 1787 Thomas married Elizabeth Carpenter, and according to certain land deeds dated May 8th, 1837, he and Elizabeth had these children:

| Children | Estimated | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Elijah | 1806 | 1st, Mary F.L.Massie-2-Marie B. Shisler |
| Thomas | 1790 | Probably Miss McGehee |
| William | 1794 | |
| John | 1792 | No record of his marriage |
| Benjamin | 1796 | Susan Oliver |
| Henry | 1800 | Miss Bibb, his cousin |
| Polly | 1795 | Stephen Mann |
| Elizabeth | 1803 | Geo. T. B. Hester |
| Sarah | 1805 | Mr. Shepardson |
| Fanny | 1801 | William Smith |
| Nancy | 1807 | |
| Susan | 1809 | Dabney Locher |
| David W. | 1809 | Miss Massie of Albemarle Co. |
| | | 2nd wife-Nancy Worth, so some suppose |

Thomas Bibb #4-5 was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and held pension certificate #89100 dated November 12th, 1832. He served under the command of Capt. Byars and Capt. James Watson.

Referring to Thomas Bibb, son of Thomas Bibb #4-5 we find in the Louisa County marriage records that a Thomas Bibb married Rebecca Harris in 1808. In the same records we find a Thomas Bibb married Elizabeth McGehee in 1816.

In the National Archives, Washington is this registered item: "In 1833, veteran (i.e.Thos. Bibb) stated he had always lived in Louisa County, Va."

No. 4-6 Br A Sec 1 JAMES BIBB 1754-1846 Son of Benjamin Bibb #3-1

Born in Hanover County, Va. Married Nancy Walker in 1783.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Sally | 1788 | Jesse Hodges - 2nd, Mr. Hughes |
| Elizabeth | 1794 | Mr. Bartlett |
| Robert | 1785 | Sarah Durrett |
| Fleming | 1795 | Catherine Ellis |
| Henry | 1808 | Nancy Boyd |
| Katherine | 1797 | Mr. Wade |
| Matilda | 1813 | Mr. Payne |
| Nancy | 1806 | Mr. Field |

Not too much confidence should be placed in the correctness of the birth dates in the above entry.

This James Bibb, that is his family seems to have migrated to Green County, Ky.

The records in the U.S.Pension Bureau, Washington, #S-30865, has this in-

forming item: "He volunteered in the year 1777 and he stated (that is James stated) that he was with Lafayette and Wayne when they persued Wallis (Cornwallis) on his retreat to Yorktown."

James moved from Virginia to Barron County, Ky. in 1807, and about 1830 he moved to Green County same state. In 1832 a pension was granted him as living in Green County, Ky.

In 1846 his Will was probated in Green County, which document mentions the above list of children.

The U.S.Census of 1810 verifies the above setup.

Just this interesting news item comes in here:

James Bibb Harford County, Maryland

The story is this: In the group of citizens who took the Maryland Oath of Fidelity in March 1778, was a James Bibb. (Maryland Records Volume 2, page 35).

It is observed that James Bibb at this time was 23 or 24 years old. He may have been sojourning in Harford County, Md., or he may have been engaged in business or framing at that time, and later returned to his Virginia home. No other James Bibb will fit this bit of history.

James made his will in Green County, Ky. in 1846.

The name, Thomas Walker Bibb, appears in another entry. He was the son of Philemon Bibb and the two clues seem to tie in Thomas Walker with this James Bibb.

No. 4-7 Br A Sec 1 Gen 4 HENRY C. BIBB 1759-1842 Son of Benjamin Bibb #3-1

This son of Benjamin #3 was born in perhaps Louisa County, Va. The most reliable information available indicated that he never married, that he lived with his nephew, Richard Gosney Bibb, to whom he bequeathed his estate as sole beneficiary. (WB. 10-page 453-Louisa Co).

This closes generation 4 representing the seven sons of Benjamin Bibb #3. It is the background of what follows in bringing down the family tree of Bibbs of Branch A to the present time.

From this point onward difficulties, and no doubt some errors will be encountered, even though the background of this branch of Bibbs be correctly layed. An embarrassing similarity of names confronts us, making it next to impossible to always escape errors.

The 1840 census for Louisa County, Va. registers Henry Bibb, age 81 years. This census also registers Henry as a Revolutionary soldier and a pensioner.

No. 5-1 Br A Sec 1 WILLIAM BIBB Born about 1770 Son of William Bibb #4-1

Born in Louisa County, Va. Married Mourning Groom in 1822. Very little indeed is known of this family, though the census reports its residence in Louisa County for the years 1820 and 1840. The 1820 census gives William Bibb

1 male age 26 to 45
1 female over 45
1 male 16 to 26

The census for 1840 has

William Bibb age 60 to 70
1 female age 15 to 20

On February 22nd, 1827 William Bibb and Mourning, his wife, transferred by deed a parcel of land in Louisa County, Va. (D.B. "R" page 73)

No. 5-2 Br A Sec 1 JOHN BIBB Born between 1772 and 1780 Son of William Bibb 4-1

Born in Louisa County, Va. Married Sarah McGehee in August 1799. Because of several of the Bibb group named John lived in Louisa County about the same time, it is very difficult to place them in the exact line to which they belong.

There is a John Bibb will which gives us the following information on which it is safe to rely. In this will John mentions:

Daughter Christine (Married a Groom)
Daughter Betty (Married John Hester)
Grandson George T.B. Hester
Grandson Richard C. Groom

The 1820 Census of Louisa County has this entry of John Bibb's family.

1 male age between 18 and 26
1 female " " " "
1 female age 26 to 45 (Likely the mother)

Recorded in Louisa County are four land deeds from John Bibb, which are dated Oct. 10, 1796-April 15, 1828, June 6, 1829-June 27, 1808.

No. 5-3 Br A Sec 1 ROBERT BIBB 1791 Son of William Bibb #4-1

Born in Louisa County, Va., married Mary Atkins in 1822 and lived in Louisa County.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew Johnson Bibb | 1827 | Mary J. ..... | |
| Henry Franklin | 1833 | Martha Hooper | |
| William Thomas | 1836 | Lucy A. Farris | |
| Mary F. | cal830 | John M. Groom | Jan. 2, 1847 |

The 1860 census shows Andrew Johnson Bibb was living in the home of Robert Bibb. The Louisa County records show three land deeds executed by Robert and Mary Bibb.

No. 5-4 Br A Sec 1 JAMES BIBB cal790 Son of William Bibb #4-1

Born in Louisa County, Va., married Nancy Walker and located in Barron County Ky. Whether it was this James we cannot determine.

The Barron County Census gives a list of children of a James Bibb; but as the same list is given for another James Bibb the list is omitted here.

The 1810 Census shows for James four daughters and two sons.

No. 5-5 Br A Sec 1 BIGGERS BIBB Born May 2, 1783 Son of William Bibb #4-1

Born in Louisa County, Va. Inasmuch as there is no record whatever of this Bibb son, it is very likely he died before reaching manhood.

No. 5-6 Br A Sec 1 JAMES BIBB Cal787 Son of John Bibb #4-2

Born in Louisa County, Va. Married Sarah E..... Sometime prior to 1840 located in Franklin County, Missouri

Two avenues of information concerning this James Bibb are available: first the U.S.Census for both 1840 and 1850, and a certain letter dated November 6th, 1847, written by James to his cousin, Richard G. Bibb, then living in Louisa County, Va. This 93 year old letter is in the possession of Mrs. Agnes Bibb di Zerega, Aldie Virginia, and was copied by this writer on April 9th, 1940. In this letter James refers to his sister Fanny-Mrs. William F. Allegre as living near him in Franklin County, Mo.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| William | |
| Sarah | |
| George | |

An older son born about 1830 and mentioned in 1840 census, but not in the 1850 census. Unfortunately we know nothing more of James Bibb and his family after the census of 1850.

James and Sarah E made three deeds to Louisa Co. land in 1827-1832.

No. 5-7 Br A Sec 1 RICHARD C. BIBB cal795 Son of John Bibb #4-2

Born in Louisa County, Va. Married.....

The Louisa records are silent so far as information of this Bibb son is involved. On

the other hand the 1820 Census of Mecklenburg, Va. there appears the entry here given:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Richard C. Bibb - | 1 Male over 45 years | Born in Va. |
| | 1 Female 26 to 45 | " " Ky. |
| | 1 Male 26 to 45 | " " Ky. |
| | 1 Male under 10 years | " " Ky. |
| | 1 Male under 10 years | " " Ky. |
| | 1 Male under 10 years | " " Ky. |
| | 1 Female under 10 years | " |

Did this Richard live with one of his sons or one of his brothers? He appears as head of the family. Richard's date of birth seems the more correct to place it from 1770 to 1780 or ninety.

This entry seems to make it evident this is Robert C. Bibb of Louisa County, Va. who located in Mecklenburg County, Va.

No. 5-8 Br A Sec 1 THOMAS BIBB cal775 Son of John Bibb #4-2

Born perhaps in Louisa County, Va. We do not know when Thomas married.

The U.S.Census for Louisa County for 1820 gives Thomas, his wife, two sons and three daughters. After the year 1820 this family is no more enumerated in the census of Louisa County, Va.

February 21st, 1828 while a resident of Lawrence County, Alabama, Thomas Bibb gives power of attorney, supposedly in connection with some interest in Louisa County, Va.

On October 24th, 1800 Thomas and Sarah Bibb, his wife make deed to land in Louisa County, Va. (D.B."X" page 359).

A Thomas Bibb of Louisa County, Va. married Rebecca Harris in 1808. The same Louisa County records show that a Thomas Bibb married Elizabeth McGehee in 1816.

The Thomas Bibb family does not appear in the Louisa County census after that of 1820.

In the 1830 census Sarah, widow of Thomas Bibb, appears with one son and one daughter as the family.

No. 5-9 Br A Sec 1 JOHN BIBB Jan 3, 1793 Son of Benjamin Bibb #4-3

There exists a lack of certainty in this entire setup. So many Johns in Louisa County, Va. at this particular time one can easily go wrong and mix families. To further entangle the tracing none of John's children can be traced.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| William | cal818) | Untraced |
| Mollie | cal818)Twins | Probably married Wm. P. Hester |
| Thomas | cal820 | Untraced |
| John | cal822 | Untraced |

The 1820 census shows John, two sons and two daughters.

The 1830 census lists John and only one son.

The 1850 census registers John as living alone.

The 1870 census gives him as living in the home of William P. Hester, probably his son-in-law.

No. 5-10 Br A Sec 1 RICHARD GOSNEY BIBB 1802-1890 Son of Benjamin Bibb #4-3

He was born in Louisa County, Va. Married Elizabeth Turner.

| Children | | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dr. Richard H. L. | Nov 23, | 1848-1920 | Aline Fischer | |
| Mary Agnes | | 1847-1906 | John Peyton Harrison Green | |
| Emma Jane | | 1851-1936 | Nathaniel Oden | |
| Sumpter Tilghman | May 30, | 1853-1933 or 31 | ..... | |
| Martha A. | | 1856 | John W. Woolfolk | 1874 |
| Edwin Thomas | Nov 2, | 1858-1933 | Myrtle Carrie Smith of Va. | |
| Adele | | 1861-1938 | Never married-was a teacher | |
| Josephine I. | | 1855-1856 | Deceased | |

William Benjamin 1863-1863 Deceased

The Census for 1870 lists Agnes Tate Bibb as living in the home of Richard Gosney Bibb.

Martha A. Bibb of the above list was the mother of Mr. R. C. Woolfolk of Washington, D. C.

Mary Agnes Green of this list was the mother of Mrs. Agnes Bibb di Zerega of Aldie Virginia.

No. 5-11 Br A Sec 1 JAMES BIBB Born Sept. 5, 1816 Son of Benjamin Bibb #4-3

Born in Louisa County, Va. Name of wife and children unknown.

No. 5-12 Br A Sec 1 BENJAMIN BIBB Born Jan. 20, 1811

Born in Louisa County, Va. Son of Benjamin Bibb #4-3 Untraced.

No. 5-13 Br A Sec 1 PETER BIBB 1779 Son of David Bibb #4-4

Born in Hanover or Louisa County, Va. The most reliable information we have gathered is, Peter married Elvira King. This supposition is founded on the U.S. Census of 1830, Hanover County.

Elvira Bibb

1-Female age 60-70
1-Female age 40-50
1-Male age 10-15
1-Male age 5-10

Benjamin Bibb seems to have located in Hanover County, Va. and engaged in mercantile persuits. This Benjamin married Mary Arnett and they had 14 children.

Elvira Bibb appears a widow and the grandmother of the family. The mother of this family had two sons, as the census shows. The records show that this Peter Bibb did buy a tract of land in Louisa County, and the deed plainly states he lived in Hanover County.

No. 5-14 Br A Sec 1 JAMES BIBB ca 1773 Son of David Bibb #4-4

Born in Louisa County, Va. Married Nancy Kennon in 1808. Here all record ends, save one land deed in 1819 and one in 1824 were executed by James Bibb in Louisa County, Va.

No. 5-15 Br A Sec 1 THOMAS BIBB about 1774 Son of David Bibb #4-4

Born in Louisa County, Va. Married Rebecca Harris in 1808. One or more land deeds enable us to identify this Thomas.

| Children | Married | |
|---|---|---|
| Frances | William Smith | Sept. 30, 1833 |
| Mary S. | John G. Buttock | Nov. 7, 1834 |

There being no sons this record closes here.

No. 5-16 Br A JOHN BIBB Born about 1775 Son of David Bibb of Louisa Co. Va. #4-4

Married Polly Sargent in 1811.

No. 5-17 Br A JOHN BIBB ca 1788-1849

Born in Louisa County, Va. Married T. A. Moore (?)

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| Robert T. | |
| Edna King | |

Our information is gathered from the Will of John Bibb, probated Sept. 10th, 1849 (W.B. 12-page 408). This document mentions wife T. A. Moore and these two children.

No. 5-18 Br A DAVID BIBB 1789 Son of Thomas Bibb #4-5

Born in Louisa or Albemarle County, Va. David was twice married--1st, Miss Massie - had no children. Second marriage was to Nancy Worth.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| James E. | 1827 | Lucy Pulaski Porter | |
| Thomas William | 1819 | Mary Ann Farriss | 1847 |
| John R. | 1824 | | |
| Margaret | 1826 | | |
| Henry | 1827 | Elizabeth Bibb | |

A David Bibb appears in the Census of 1830 Owen County, Ky. showing wife and five children.

The 1840 Census shows David was deceased and Sarah, his wife, was head of family of seven children.

No. 5-19 Br A Sec 1 THOMAS BIBB 1799 Son of Thomas Bibb #4-5

Born in Louisa County, Va. Married Mariah.....about 1831. The Green County, Ky. Census of 1840 and 1850 has this setup:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Bibb | born in Va. | 1799 |
| Mariah Bibb | born in Ky. | 1805 |
| Thomas Bibb | born in Ky. | 1832 |
| Harvey Bibb | born in Ky. | 1836 |
| Sally Ann Bibb | born in Ky. | 1838 |

No. 5-20 Br A Sec 1 EDMOND (or EDWARD) BIBB 1792 Son of Peter Bibb #4-4

Born in Louisa or Hanover County, Va. Name of wife not known.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| John | ca 1848 | Died a youth |
| James M. | ca 1850-1879 | Dora Dove (or Love) |
| Mary | ca 1852 | Deceased |
| Lucy | ca 1854 | Deceased |

This entry is wholly arbitrary. We have an Edmond Bibb and no place to register him. The Census gives a son to Peter Bibb and it seems to fit the occasion; hence we so list him.

No. 5-21 Br A Sec 1 JAMES H. BIBB 1820 Son of Thomas Bibb #4-5

Born in Kentucky and married Narcissa.....The Owen County Census 1850 has this list.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| James H. Bibb | born in Ky. | 1820 |
| Narcissa Bibb | born in Ky. | 1826 |
| William Bibb | born in Ky. | 1846 |
| Jordan Bibb | born in Ky. | 1848 |
| Robert Bibb | born in Ky. | 1849 |

This family lived in the home of a Mr. Welch.

No. 5-22 Br A Sec 1 WILLIAM H. BIBB 1822 Son of Thomas Bibb #4-5

Born in Kentucky and married Eliza Ann.....The Owen County Census 1850-1860 has this item:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William H. Bibb | born in Ky. | 1822 |
| Eliza Ann Bibb | born in Ky. | 1826 |
| George T. Bibb | born in Ky. | 1854 |
| Martha C. Bibb | born in Ky. | 1856 |
| Joseph H. Bibb | born in Ky. | 1857 |
| Mary E. Bibb | born in Ky. | 1859 |

No. 5-23 Br A Sec 1 THOMAS MARION BIBB ca 1828 Son of

Born in Kentucky or Tennessee and married Marie Burrows. As to just where

to line up this Thomas Bibb remains an unsolved problem. It seems he was the son of one of the many Louisa County Bibb sons who invaded Ky. and Tenn.

Since we are unable to connect Thomas with his rightful family line, we place the two next following generations of his family on this page, out of place as it may be.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Marion Bibb, Jr. | ca 1850 | Eliza Frances Claxon |

No. 6-43 Br A Sec 1 THOMAS MARION BIBB JR. ca 1850 Son of Thomas Marion Bibb #5-23

Born in Kentucky. Married Frances Claxon (or Claxton).

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| William Everett | ca 1872 | Mary Shuck |

No. 7-42 Br A Sec 1 WILLIAM EVERETT BIBB 1872 Son of Thos. Marion Bibb Jr. #6-43

Born in Kentucky. William married Mary Shuck and had one son.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Frank Everett | 1894 | Ella C. Massie | 1917 |

Note--We carry three generations on this same page because of the lack of the family line connection.

No. 5-26 Br A Sec 1 WILLIAM E. BIBB 1794 Son of Thomas Bibb #4-5

Born in Louisa County, Va., married Catherine.....

| Children | | |
|---|---|---|
| Susan F. | 1850 | |
| William R. | 1852 | |
| Lou Lottie | 1854 | |
| Theodocil | 1857 | All these born in Kentucky. See Census |
| Sallie | 1859 | Logan County, Ky. for 1870 |
| Hugh L. | 1861 | |
| Flora L. | 1866 | |
| John H. | 1842 | |

This John H. Bibb was likely not the son of William E. The Louisa County, Va. records have no record of this William E. Bibb. He "went west" is the sum total of what we know of him. His wife, Catherine, was born in Kentucky in 1820.

No. 5-27 Br A Sec 1 HENRY BIBB 1796 Son of Thomas Bibb #4-5

Born in Louisa County, Va. Married Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert Bibb, Feb. 12, 1840.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Louisa F. | 1843 | |
| Emily Co. | 1845 | |
| Mary E. | 1847 | |
| Martha L. | 1849 | |
| Robert F. | 1852 | |
| Sally E. | 1853 | |
| William J. | 1856 | |
| James B. ) | 1858 | |
| Susan A. )twins | 1858 | |

Of this group of nine children we know nothing. As to Henry Bibb we do know that there was a Dr. Henry Bibb in Spottsylvania County, Va., and that he had a clientele in Louisa County. This may be that Henry. Whether his children migrated to Tenn. and Ky. along with many other Louisa Bibbs, we do not know.

No. 5-28 Br A Sec 1 ELIJAH BIBB 1806-1884 Son of Thomas Bibb #4-5

Born in Louisa County, Va., was twice married. First to Mary F. L. Massie; second to Marie Belle Shishler in 1856.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alfred Bernley | 1834 | No record | |
| Betsy Catherine | 1838 | No record | |
| Mary Ann | 1841 | William Smith | |
| Sarah Frances | 1844 | Dr. Alex E. Madison | 1873 |
| Josephine | 1846 | Thomas F. Baber | 1868 |
| Margaret E. | 1848 | Never married | |
| Ella E.G. | 1850 | | |
| John Lewis | 1852 | Ella Jane..... | |

The last named son of Elijah's second wife is reported born in 1852, when Elijah married John Lewis' mother in 1856. Of course there is an error here.

In 1860, according to the U.S.Census, Marie Belle Shishler Bibb was not living with Elijah, but was living in the home of her father and her small son was with her.

In 1870 Elijah Bibb's family consisted of himself and two daughters, Frances and Ella.

No. 5-29 Br A Sec 1 ROBERT BIBB 1794 Son of James Bibb #4-6

Born in Louisa County, Va., located in Green County, Ky. Robert married Sarah Durrett on Jan. 1, 1823, and lived in Kentucky.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| George Washington | ca 1826 | Miss Smith |
| James Henry | ca 1831 | Miss Hazell |
| William Thomas | ca 1834 | Miss Mears |
| Dr. Fleming Jefferson | 1837 | Miss Hazell |
| America | 1839 | Frank Moss |
| Martha | 1843 | Never married |

This list was furnished by Mrs. Walter R. Moss, Greensburg, Ky. in 1940.

No. 5-30 Br A Sec 1 FLEMING BIBB 1794-1850 Son of James Bibb #4-6

This son was born in Virginia; was twice married. His first wife we have not traced. His second wife was Catherine Ellis. Fleming seems to have located in Hart County, Ky.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Walker | 1837-1890 | Sarah Barlow | 1857 |
| George Motier | | Untraced | |

There were two or more Fleming Bibb in Virginia and Kentucky, and it is not easy to avoid confusion.

No. 5-31 Br A Sec 1 HENRY G. BIBB 1796 Son of James Bibb #4-6

Henry was born in Louisa County, Va., and lived in Green County, Ky. He married Nancy Boyd of Kentucky in 1820. (This date incorrect)

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Larilda | 1836 | |
| Frances | 1838 ) | |
| Irene | 1838 )Twins | |
| James | 1842 | |
| Henry | 1845 | |
| Laura | 1847 | |

This is a dependable list as it was taken from the 1850 U.S.Census. There may have been other children in this family born after the 1850 Census.

Henry G. Bibb was speaker of the State Senate of Kentucky and Acting Governor of the State Dec. 31, 1853. (History of Ky.)

Henry was a Revolutionary War soldier living in Green County, Ky. in 1840. (History of Kentucky-Lewis Collins)

If the Census be correct Henry was born in 1805 and not 1796.

No. 5-32 Br A Sec 1 THOMAS BIBB 1793-1868 Son of John Bibb #4-2

Born in Louisa County, Va. Married Cynthia Ann Shaver in Butler County, Ky. in 1831. This couple lived in Greenville, Ky. where Thomas died in 1868.

| Children | | Married | Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| George Montgomery | 1832-1906 | Arkie M. Severs | 1857 |
| Rose Catherine | 1834-1902 | Hezekiah Tudor | 1856 |
| Fanny | 1836 | Mr. Ingraham | |
| Nancy J. | 1838 | James W. McDonald | |
| John Thomas | 1840-1893 | Apoline Dunham | 1866 |
| Lucy M. | 1843 | Mr. Brown | 1878 |
| Cynthia Ann | 1844 | Mr. Buckhart | |
| R. Johnston | 1846 | Never married | |

The Census for both 1860 and 1870 of Christian County, Ky. list Thomas Bibb and his family.

Thomas Bibb was a private in Captain Nicholas Poindexter's Company of Virginia Militia.

No. 5-33 Br A Sec 1 HENRY BIBB 1796 Son of Thomas Bibb #4-5

This Bibb was born in Louisa County, Va. As to whom he married remains unestablished at this time.

The Louisa County, Va. records show Henry Bibb executed three deeds to land in that County, though no mention is made of his wife joining in the deed. These deeds were dated 1826-1827 and 1837.

No. 5-35 Br A Sec 1 ROSELLA BIBB Born about 1806 Probably daughter of Benj. Bibb

Born in Hanover County, Va. Early in 1818 George Oliver Newman settled in Virginia. Seven generations later a descendent, George Oliver Newman is found in Orange County, Va. This Newman married Rosella Bibb, which event accounts for this entry coming in at this place.

No record is available as to the family of this couple. Our best guess is Rosella belongs to the Benjamin Bibb #3 family. If not this particular family, then the family of one of the sons of this Benjamin Bibb.

In the Logan County Census, Kentucky for 1870 is listed a

Mary Bibb, born in Virginia in 1810.

This Mary was living in the home of Oliver and Martha Newman, both born in Kentucky in 1844 and 1847. What, if any, relation there was between these two Newmans we do not know; but it is likely there was a tie of kinship.

## GENERATION 6 BRANCH A SECTION 1

No. 6-1 Br A Sec 1 ANDREW JOHNSON BIBB 1828 Son of Robert Bibb #5-3

Born in Louisa County, Va. and lived there until after 1880 Census. He married Sarah J .....

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Edmond J. | 1864 | | |
| Emma | 1864 | | |
| Laura | 1866 | | |
| Lula T. | 1868 | | |
| Andrew Johnson, Jr. ) | 1871 | | To Tenn. |
| Addie J. Twins ) | 1871 | | |
| Millard F. | 1875 | | |

No. 6-2 Br A Sec 1 HENRY FRANKLIN BIBB 1833-1909 Son of Robert Bibb #5-3

Born in Louisa County, Va. Married Martha A. Harper.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Ward E. | Aug. 10th 1878-1938 | Fannie M. McAllister |

Ward Bibb lived at Richmond, Va. and had one daughter:
Mary Lucile Bibb 1905 - Married Rev. R. E. Duncum, Baptist Pastor.

No. 6-3 Br A Sec 1 WILLIAM T. BIBB 1826 Son of Robert Bibb #5-3

Born perhaps in Albemarle County, Va. Married Lucy A. Farris.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| William E. | 1848 | Kate C..... |
| Ann E. | 1853 | Untraced |
| Mary E. | 1851 | Untraced |
| James E. | 1856 | Lucy Porter |
| Sarah E. | 1849 | Untraced |
| Lucy E. | 1858 | Untraced |

It is unfortunate that no identifying record of this family has come to light up to this time. A group of Albemarle Bibbs remains unidentified because of our inability to contact records of the William T. Bibb family.

No. 6-4 Br A Sec 1 JOHN BIBB ca 1789 Son of James Bibb #5-4

Born in Louisa County, Va. Married Lucy Lockett. This son migrated to Green County, Ky. as is shown by the U.S.Census for 1830, Green County.

1 Female age 10 to 15
1 Female 6 to 10
1 Female 5 to 10

Though the inclination is to allot these children to John Bibb, his name after 1830 does not appear on our Census list.

No. 6-5 Br A Sec 1 RICHARD BIBB ca 1796 Son of James Bibb #5-4

Richard is another Louisa County born son. We do not know whom he married until a later bit of good fortune came saying he married Miss Goode of Kentucky, Davies County.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| James Walton | |
| Florence | |
| Mary | Mr. Ransom |
| Lusanna | |

No. 6-6 Br A Sec 1 WILLIAM BIBB ca 1794 Son of James Bibb #5-4

Born in Louisa County, Va. Name of wife unknown. One report says William had no children. One report says this William Bibb settled in Georgia; no doubt it came from the settlement of the Prince Edward County Bibb family going to that State.

No. 6-7 Br A Sec 1 EDMOND BIBB ca 1795 Son of James Bibb #5-4

Born in Virginia. Married Berthema D. Bumpass Nov. 11, 1839.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| John | 1848 | |
| James M. | 1850-1879 | Dora Love |
| Mary | 1852 | |
| Lucy | 1854 | |

No. 6-8 Br A Sec 1 JOSEPH BIBB ca 1797 Son of James Bibb #5-4

Born in Virginia, Joseph never married. Hence his record is very brief and ends here.

No. 6-9 Br A Sec 1 DR. RICHARD HENRY LEE BIBB Nov. 23, 1848-1920 Son of Richard Gosney Bibb #5-10

Born in Virginia. Married Aline Fischer at San Antonio, Texas, year 1891. Aline Fischer was born in Westphalia, Germany in 1864.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Richard Fischer | Dec. 6, 1892 | Marie C. Schuchard (They live in Houston Texas) |

We have an interesting collection of data relating to this fine member of the Bibb family; but it is too voluminous to be given in full here. Dr. Bibb, as a young man made his way to New York and studied for his profession, supporting himself the while by setting type. After finishing his preparatory work Dr. Bibb located in Texas, and was connected with leading hospitals in that state. Later on he was appointed surgeon for the Mexican Central Ry. and when the Mexican government acquired control of the merged railways, Dr. Bibb was continued as the head surgeon of that system. While he lived in Old Mexico Dr. Bibb established his hospital and his home at Saltillo. He was well known among the medical fraternity throughout Mexico, as well as his own country. Dr. Bibb was an authority on leprosy and was awarded the prize of the Alavenga Foundation, for his thesis on this subject. Dr. Bibb went through the Civil War as a Confederate soldier.

No. 6-10 Br A Sec 1 SUMPTER TURNER BIBB May 3 1853-1931 Son of Richard Gosney Bibb #5-10

Born in Virginia, this son settled in Fort Worth, Texas and married Ella Miller August 17, 1878. He was prominent in Banking and business circles; the name of S.T.Bibb & Co. being known within a wide range.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Bessie | ca 1879 | A. P. Mitchell - Fort Worth |
| Richard T. | ca 1881 | |
| Sumpter T. | ca 1883 | |

No. 6-11 Br A Sec 1 EDWIN THOMAS BIBB Nov. 2, 1859-1934 Son of Richard Gosney #5-10

Born in Virginia he married Myrtle Carrie Smith of West Virginia and lived in that state for a time, moving in 1906 to Norfolk, Va.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Richard Holladay | Born in W.Va. May 21, 1891 | Died..... |
| Ralph Oswald | Born in W.Va. Oct 31, 1898 | Died during 1929 |
| Edwin Elwood | Born in W.Va. Oct 12, 1901 | |
| Eugene Sumter | | Died in infancy |
| Mary Smith | | Died in infancy |

No. 6-16 Br A Sec 1 ROBERT T. BIBB Son of John Bibb #5-17, who was son of Thomas Bibb #4-5

No. 6-17 Br A Sec 1 JAMES E. BIBB ca 1812 Son of David Bibb #5-18

Born in Virginia. Name of wife not known. The Todd County, Ky. Census reports:

James Bibb 1807 Widower
Thomas A. Bibb
Richard Bibb
Florence Bibb
Here our record stops.

No. 6-18 Br A Sec 1 THOMAS BIBB ca 1814 Son of David Bibb #5-18

Born in Virginia. Name of wife not known.

No. 6-19 Br A Sec 1 JOHN R. BIBB ca 1816 Son of David Bibb #5-18

Born in Virginia perhaps. Here the record ends.

No. 6-23 Br A Sec 1 JAMES D. BIBB 1844-1922 Son of Benjamin Bibb #5-19

Born in Louisa County, Va. It seems this is the James who married Zestra A. Woodson.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| W. Lindsey | ca 1869 to 1871 | Lena Rich | May 1894 |

This couple moved to Dallas, Texas. In a publication of that city appears a write up of the Bibb son, but we have been unable to find any trace whatever of him in recent years.

No. 6-24 Br A Sec 1 HENRY N. BIBB Son of.....

Born in Albemarle County, Va. and married Sally W.....

Children

Gillette
James T.

This entry is taken from the 1870 Census. More than this mere statement we do not know relating to this family.

No. 6-25 Br A Sec 1 WILLIAM R. BIBB 1852 Son of William Bibb #5-26

Born in Logan County, Ky. Married Lucy I .....

Children

M A.
Mary E.
William D.

No. 6-26 Br A Sec 1 HUGH L. BIBB Son of William Bibb #5-26

Born in Logan County, Ky.

No. 6-27 Br A Sec 1 ROBERT T. BIBB 1852 Son of Henry Bibb #5-27

Born in Louisa County, Va. Married.....

No. 6-28 Br A Sec 1 WILLIAM J. BIBB ca 1840 Son of Henry Bibb #5-27

Born in Virginia Married Betty

Children

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Betty | 1859 | Untraced |
| John | 1857 | Untraced |

No. 6-29 Br A Sec 1 JAMES B. BIBB 1842 Son of Henry Bibb #5-27

Born perhaps in Tennessee. Married Miss Haynes.

| Children | Estimated |
|---|---|
| Robert S. | 1863 |
| Fleming | 1864 |
| Henry | 1866 |
| Sarah G. | 1867 |
| Elizabeth | 1869 |
| Katherine | 1870 |
| Matilda | 1872 |
| Nancy | 1874 |

No. 6-30 Br A Sec 1 JOHN LEWIS BIBB 1857 Son of Elijah Bibb #5-28

Born in either Louisa or Albemarle County, Va.-lived in Albemarle County. We have a clear line on John Lewis' birth and childhood, but only his Will to guide us in his adulthood. He was the son of the second wife of Elijah Bibb who after John Lewis' birth did not live with her husband; but rather lived in the home of her father, Mr. Shishler.

| Children | age estimated |
|---|---|
| C M | 1880 |
| Nora | 1881 |
| J A | 1883 |
| Lucy | 1884 |
| L A | 1886 |
| J W | 1888 |
| Helen | 1890 |
| E L | 1891 |
| P G (or C) | 1893 |
| S M | 1895 |

The writer took this list from the Albemarle records, but in some way misplaced the date of John Lewis' Will.

No. 6-31 Br A Sec 1 JAMES BIBB 1842 Son of Henry G. Bibb #5-31

This son was born perhaps in Green County, Kentucky, to which place his father had migrated. James married.....

No. 6-32 Br A Sec 1 HENRY BIBB 1845 Son of Henry G. Bibb #5-31

Born in Green County, Ky. so far as we know. Married Elizabeth.....

Children

Emily
Thomas
Sallie

No. 6-35 Br A Sec 1 I. M. (or J.M.) BIBB 1830 Son of

Born and lived in Charlottsville, Va. Married Rosa.....This son was a merchant and that is all we know of him.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Anna | Untraced |
| J. D. | Untraced |

No. 6-36 Br A Sec 1 GEORGE WASHINGTON BIBB 1828 Son of Robert Bibb #5-29

Born in Green or Monroe County, Ky. (he says Monroe). Married Nancy M. Smith and lived in Green County.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| William Eastlin | |
| James Robert | |
| John Andrew | |
| Thomas Webster | |
| Richard Martin | |
| Alice H. | 1849 |
| Mollie | |

Alice H. of the above list is the eldest of the family of children. Her name appears in the 1850 Census of Green County, Ky. We are indebted to Mrs. Walter Moss, Greensburg, Ky. for this list.

No. 6-36A Br A Sec 1 JOHN BIBB 1857 Son of Betty (Elizabeth) Bibb 5-

John was born in Louisa County, Va. and this is all the identification we have discovered of this Bibb son.

No. 6-37 Br A Sec 1 DR. FLEMING JEFFERSON BIBB 1834 Son of Robert Bibb #5-29

This son was born in Virginia and accompanied his father to Kentucky. The U.S.Census states he was born in Ky. He was twice married. Dr. Bibb had no children. His first wife was Alice Hazell. Dr. Bibb was born November 3, 1834, died July 13, 1896.

No. 6-37A Br A Sec 1 ROBERT T. BIBB 1866 Son of Edna Bibb #5-

Born in Virginia, perhaps in Louisa County. So little do we know of this Edna family and where it belongs that we can do no otherwise than fall back of the Census report of Louisa County, Va. for the year 1870.

| Children | | |
|---|---|---|
| Betty J. | age 29 | born in Va. in 1841 |
| John | age 19 | born in Va. in 1851 |
| Edna | age 9 | born in Va. in 1861 |
| Roberta | age 6 | born in Va. in 1864 |
| Robert | age 4 | born in Va. in 1866 |

Living in this home was James L. Haines, age 70.

No. 6-40 Br A Sec 1 R. JOHNSTON BIBB 1846 Son of Thomas Bibb #5-32

Born in Virginia; never married, hence the record closes here.

No. 6-41 Br A Sec 1 DAVID BIBB 1805-1861 Son of Elijah Bibb of Ky. #5-28

Born in Kentucky or in Louisa County, Va. just before his father moved to Kentucky. David married Nancy Ewing in 1843.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Eliza A. | 1844 | S. E. Wayland-Scotland Co. Mo. |
| Elijah | 1846 | Untraced |
| Martha A. | 1848 | Joshua Taylor-Scotland Co. Mo. |
| John William | 1850 | Mary A. Barnett-St. Francesville, Mo. |
| Robert Milton | 1852 | Nannie Morris-Moved to Idaho |
| James | 1858 | Died young |

Says Mr. Robert F. Cole: "I am quite sure I have figured put the connection of that David Bibb, who went to Scotland County, Missouri. David Bibb, son of Benjamin III, seems to have gone into Ky. There we find an unattached Elijah Bibb marrying Agnes Baker in 1804 in Fayette County; then the records show one David Bibb born in Kentucky in 1805, naming his first daughter Agnes and his first son Elijah-so that just about clinches the lineage." This bit of history is dated June 25th, 1839.

No. 6-42 Br A Sec 1 WILLIAM THOMAS BIBB 1824-1888 Son of David W. Bibb #5-18

Born in Louisa or Albermarle County, Va. Married Lucy Ann Farris. This family likely lived in Louisa County, Va. However, in either Louisa or Albemarle, it is the same neighborhood.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| William Emmett | 1848-1910 | Kate L. Cammack | 1876 |
| James Edward | 1851-1931 | | |
| Lucy Emma | 1856-1935 | Clarence Bibb | 1889 |

This item comes from Miss Janet Herndon Bibb-Louisa, Va.

No. 6-43 Br A Sec 1 HON WILLIAM EMMETT BIBB 1848-1910 Son of Wm. Thos. Bibb #6-42

Born and lived in Louisa County, Va. this native son chose Law as his profession and became the Attorney General of the State of Virginia. In 1876 William Emmett married Kate L. Cammack who lives in the Bibb home in Louisa, surrounded by her interesting family.

| Children | Married | |
|---|---|---|
| William Chew | Rebecca Stennett | 1913 or 1914 |
| John Pendleton | | |
| Jeanette H. | Art teacher-never married | |
| Katherine C. | Walter Cole | |
| Emmett C. | Deceased | |

No. 6-45 Br A Sec 1 JAMES EDWARD BIBB 1851-1931 Son of William Thos. Bibb #6-42

Born and lived in Louisa County, Va. Married Lutie Pulaski Porter in the

year 1885. Later in life it appears James Edward removed to Gordonville, Va. where he conducted the community newspaper.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| James Edward | 1890 |
| Lucy Harriet | 1892 |

No. 6-46 Br A Sec 1 HENRY BIBB ca 1825 Son of David W. Bibb #5-28

Born in Louisa County, Va. Married Miss Bibb, his cousin.

No. 6-47 Br A Sec 1 JOHN H. BIBB 1824 Son of David W. Bibb #5-28

Born in Louisa County, Va. Married Lucy R. .....

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Margaret | 1853 |
| Mary E. | 1855 |
| William D. | 1858 |
| Lulu J. | 1865 |
| Infant son | 1870 |

This list comes from the 1870 Census Albemarle County, Va.

No. 6-48 Br A Sec 1 BENJAMIN BIBB 1822 Son of David W. Bibb #5-28

Born in either Louisa or Albemarle County, Va. Name of wife not known. Some tell us Benjamin married Mary Priddy.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| James D. | |
| John A. | 1846-1865 |

Perhaps there were other children in this family.

No. 6-49 Br A Sec 1 RICHARD BIBB Nov 23, 1801 Died Oct. 14, 1855

Born in Virginia, migrated to Kentucky where he married Miss Malinda..... She was born in Scott County, Ky. 1805. From Kentucky Richard and Malinda located for a time in Boone County, Missouri; then located at Jacksonville, Illinois.

In 1830-31 Richard and Malinda give some five land deeds; perhaps town lots, in the beautiful little city of Columbia, Mo. In 1833, the year their first born child came to them, we find this couple in Jacksonville, Illinois, some one hundred miles to the East of Columbia, Mo.

The U.S.Census for Morgan County, Ill. gives this setup:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Richard Bibb | born in Va. | age 48 |
| Malinda Bibb | born in Ky. | age 46 |
| W. W. Bibb | born in Ill. | age 1833 |
| Mary L. Bibb | born in Ill. | 1837 |
| Frances V. Bibb | born in Ill. | 1840 |
| George R. Bibb | born in Ill. | 1842 |
| Henry (O) Bibb | born in Ill. | 1844 |

The Census for 1860 does not include Richard Bibb or W. W. Bibb, the former being deceased and the latter perhaps had located elsewhere.

Under date of December 27th, 1939 Mr. John K. Furry, Secretary of the Jacksonville, Ill. Cemeteries wrote the writer of these lines: relative to the Bibb burials in Jacksonville:

"The oldest is listed in the name of Richard Bibb heirs. It was purchased (the burial plot) in February 1869 and described as lot number 12 in Section K. The burials on it are:

June 6, 1874--Dr. George Bibb-Soldier

March 1, 1888 William Hammel, age 52-perhaps son-in-law

January 12, 1899 Mary Bibb, age 61 years-lived on Westminster St.

No mention of Richard Bibb being buried here. It is likely he was buried in an older graveyard about the City.

Continuing Secretary Furry writes: "The other lot is listed in the name of Mrs. H.G. Bibb, was purchased November 1, 1870, and has the following burials:

April 8, 1872 Henry Bibb-Soldier
April 26, 1876 Bibb (no further information)
Nov. 14, 1887 Nellie Bibb Ried, age 23."

With the exception of W.W.Bibb named in the 1840 Census, the family of Richard Bibb is here accounted for, and the record closed.

The military record of Captain George R. Bibb and Henry O. Bibb is set out on another page. George R. was a physician and never married. In April 1940 Mrs. Martha Bibb Fitts of Chicago visited this cemetery and made a diagram of the grave stones of this family.

No. 6-50 Br A Sec 1 THOMAS BIBB Son of James Bibb #5-11

Born either in Virginia or Kentucky; married Miss Murray and lived at McKinney Station, Ky. We have no record of any children.

No. 6-51 Br A Sec 1 JAMES BIBB Son of James Bibb #5-11

Born in Va. or Ky. Name of wife unknown. Lived at McKinney Station, Ky.

Children

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Richard | 1840 | |
| Thomas Anderson | 1836 | All of Todd County, Ky. |
| Florence | 1844 | |

No. 6-52 Br A Sec 1 RICHARD BIBB Son of James Bibb #5-11

Born in Va. or Ky. Married Eliza .....

Children

James William
Robert Forest

No. 6-53 Br A Sec 1 JOHN R. BIBB 1823-1880 Son of David Bibb #5-18

Born in Louisa County, Va. Lived at Charlottsville, Va. Married 1st-Maggie Gleason-2nd, Lee Rossan.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| William | born about 1846 |
| Ernest | 1848-1916 |
| John | 1850 |
| Carrill | 1852 |

Repeated efforts have failed to secure identifying information further than appears in the above.

No. 6-55 Br A Sec 1 RICHARD BIBB 1819 Son of

Born perhaps in Virginia. Married Eliza Jane ..... Lived in Logan County, Ky.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Eliza Jane | 1844 |
| Elizabeth | 1850 |
| James E. | 1853 |
| William H. | 1854 |

According to the 1860 Census of Logan County, Ky. the two Bibb men here named lived in the same household.

James S. Bibb 1839
H. C. (perhaps Henry C. Bibb) 1781
Add to the above list Richard J. 1845
Robert 1839

No. 6-56 Br A Sec 1 HENRY W. BIBB Born in Va. in 1809/10 Son of
Lived in Todd County, Ky.

Children

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| John | 1860 | born in Ky. ) | |
| Lucy | 1863 | born in Ky. ) | 1870 Census |
| M. E. (Dau) | 1840 | born in Mo.) | |
| G. M. (son) | 1843 | born in Mo.) | |
| B. B. (son) | 1854 | born in Ky.) | |
| J. T. (son) | 1857 | born in Ky.) | 1860 Census Todd County, Ky. |

No. 6-57 Br A Sec 1 WILLIAM F. BIBB 1815 Son of
Born in Virginia. Married Sarah Jane. Lived in Todd County, Ky.

Children

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mary A. | 1840 | born in Va. |
| Tenanna | 1846 | born in Tenn. |
| Arabella | 1848 | born in Tenn. |
| Bettie | 1852 | born in Tenn. |
| Robert F. | 1861 | born in Ky. |

This Bibb son seems to have married in Virginia and located in Tennessee; after 1852 he went to Todd County, Ky. where his youngest child was born in 1861.

Robert Bibb of Dickson County, Tenn. had a son whose age fits in with this William. See 1870 Census.

No. 6-58 Br A Sec 1 H. G. BIBB (Perhaps Henry G.) 1810 Son of
Born in Ky.-1870, Census says 1821. Married Elily A.....

Children

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Isyphean | 1854 | born in Ky. |
| J. W. | 1858 | born in Ky. |

This son, H. G. Bibb, must have been the son of a Todd County, Ky. Bibb, as he was born in the blue grass State. The 1850 and 1860 Census carry this entry.

No. 6-59 Br A Sec 1 J. S. BIBB 1822 Born in Va. Son of
This son was born in Virginia, as was his wife Susan E..... In 1860 this couple lived in the home of H. W. Bibb in Todd County, Kentucky. In 1870 we find them in the home of Richard Clar. They had no children.

No. 6-60 Br A Sec 1 JAMES M. BIBB 1820 Son of
James was born in Kentucky. Married Narcissa.....

Children

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William | 1846 | born in Ky. |
| Jordan | 1848 | born in Ky. |
| Robert | 1849 | born in Ky. |

The utter lack of proof to the contrary leads to the conclusion that James M. Bibb was the son of widow Sarah Bibb whom we find in Owen County, Kentucky in the 1840 Census records. This Sarah had six sons some of whose age fits this son.

Special note--The Bibb sons migrating to Kentucky and Tennessee remain in the column of more or less uncertainty; first, because we have not been able to examine the records of many counties, and second because the information coming to us through other channels has little to offer beyond the present generation.

No. 6-61 Br A Sec 1 SARAH BIBB about 1805

The 1840 Census says Sarah was born in Kentucky, but which Bibb she married remains more or less of a puzzle. The 1830 Owen County, Ky. Census registers a Thomas Bibb as alone. His age is given as between 30 and 40 years, which means he was born about 1795. This might mean Thomas was separated from his family and wife Sarah; or it might mean no relation at all existed between them. Sarah's husband left the home 1828

to 1840.

Children

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Male | age between 20-30 |
| 1 | Male | 20-30 |
| 1 | Male | 15-20 |
| 1 | Male | 15-20 |
| 1 | Female | 15-20 |
| 1 | Male | 10-15 |
| 1 | Male | 10-15 |

The 1850 Census reduces the family to the following:

| | |
|---|---|
| Sally | born 1800-born in Ky. |
| Robert | born 1830-born in Ky. |

Evidently the other children had left home to establish themselves homes.

David Bibb, son of John Bibb #4-2 died about 1827. He may have been husband of Sarah.

No. 7-42 Br A Sec 1 ROBERT BIBB Born in Ky. in 1817.

The Census for Owen County, Kentucky for 1860 gives Robert Bibb still living with his mother, Sarah Bibb, and his age as 42.

No. 7-43 Br A Sec 1 GEORGE M. BIBB Born in Ky. 1828 Son of Sarah Bibb #6-6-61.

This son married Frances.....and lived in Owen County, Ky. The 1850 Census does not enumerate any children to this couple.

It will be observed the two sons of Sarah Bibb are entered out of line and generation because we are unable to trace them and set them in the proper family line.

No. 6-62 Br A Sec 1 WILLIAM THOMAS BIBB Nov. 19, 1834 Son of Robert #5-23

Born probably in Ky., though maybe in Virginia. He married Susan Mears. He died March 12, 1901.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Daisy Malinda | Jul 30 1870-1885 | | |
| John Robert | Nov 21 1873 | Nona Heizer | 1918 |
| Jefferson Henry | Jul 4 1876-4/11/1890 | Miss Hazell | No children |
| George Gaddy | Jul 16 1879-1901 | | |
| Sally Betty | Aug 22 1880-1927 | | |

No. 6-63 Br A Sec 1 JAMES HENRY BIBB Son of Robert Bibb #5-23

Born in Kentucky. Married Miss Hazell.

Children

Ida

No. 6-64 Br A Sec 1 BETTY BIBB 1842 Widow of

Born in Louisa County, Virginia and married .....Bibb.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Edna | 1861 |
| John | 1859 |
| Bertha | 1863 |
| Robert T. | 1868 |

It is a problem whether this is Betty or Edna Bibb. There were two widows of those names and it is not clear where to place them.

No. 6-65 Br A Sec 1 JOHN THOMAS BIBB 1840-1893 Son of Thomas Bibb #5-32

This son was born May 27, 1840 in Louisa County, Virginia; married first to Apoline Dunham, and second to Jane Clark in 1878. He located in Kentucky and was father of the following children:

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth | 1867-1928 | William G. Gattan | |
| Jabez Hugh | 1869-1925 | Anna Alice Eades | 1894 |
| Thomas Philip | 1874-1930 | Gerdie Meyers | 1895 |
| Luther Clark | 1879-1926 | | |
| Ola Jane | 1881- | W. K. Rice | 1916-Owensboro, Ky. |
| John Leslie | 1889-1889 | | |
| Oscar Edwin | 1891-1892 | | |
| Lou Nora | 1887-1924 | William N. Eades | 1909 |

This list furnished by Mrs. W. K. Rice of Owensboro, Ky.

No. 6-66 Br A Sec 1 GEORGE MONTGOMERY (GUM) BIBB 1832-1906 Son of Thos. Bibb #5-32
Born in Louisa County, Va., located at Central City, Ky. and married Arkie M. Severs in 1857.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| William E. | 1857 | Mary Jane Gish-Elizabeth Bacon |
| Susan M. | 1859 | Rev. William Henry |
| Charles M. | 1861-1922 | Lula Hall-2nd, Lila Bibwell |
| Lucy Ann | 1863 | Ehule Rex |
| Thomas S. | 1865 | Cora Trunnell |
| James E. | 1870 | Florence Bland |
| Robert | 1872 | Alice Dussett |
| Margaret | 1875 | Charles Kincher |
| Claude | 1879 | Jennie Ferguson |

## SEVENTH GENERATION OF BRANCH "A" SECTION 1

No. 7-1 Br A Sec 1 EDMOND J. BIBB 1864 Son of Andrew Johnson Bibb #6-1
Born in Virginia-lived in Tenn. Married.....

Children
James M.

No. 7-2 Br A Sec 1 ANDREW JOHNSON BIBB JR. 1871 Son of Andrew J. Bibb Sr. #6-1
Born in Va. or Tenn. Married.....

Children
John Doyle
Benjamin Minor — Never married
Rose — Ernest Moore — Jacksonville, Tenn.

No. 7-3 Br A Sec 1 MILLARD F. BIBB 1875 Son of Andrew J. Bibb #6-1
Born in Va. or Tenn. Married.....

No. 7-4 Br A Sec 1 WILLIAM E. BIBB 1849 Son of William T. Bibb #6-3
Born perhaps in Virginia, lived in Green County, Kentucky and married Kate C.

No. 7-6 Br A Sec 1 JAMES F. BIBB 1851 Son of Robert Bibb #6-4
Supposed to have been born in Green County, Ky. Our record ends here.

No. 7-7 Br A Sec 1 WILLIAM BIBB 1836 Son of Robert Bibb #6-4
Born and lived in Green County, Kentucky. No further record.

No. 7-8 Br A Sec 1 FLEMING BIBB 1837 Son of Robert Bibb #6-4
Born and lived in Green County, Kentucky. End of our record of him.
Note--These three sons of Robert #6-4 may belong to Robert #5-29. The en-

tries as placed may be taken with some degree of doubt.

No. 7-10 Br A Sec 1 REV. THOMAS WALKER BIBB 1837-1890 Son of Fleming Bibb #5-30

Born in Kentucky and spent his life in that state. Married Sarah Barlow in 1857.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Catherine | 1860- | H. King Wade | 1879 |
| Jennie Howard | 1866-1915 | P. T. Deramy | 1888 |
| Joseph Mortimer | 1868-1909 | Annie Morrow | 1903 |
| Blanch | 1874 | G. A. Humphrey | 1899 |
| Lillian | 1877-1905 | A. J. Vaughn | 1903 |
| Dorothy | 1883 | John L. Hornor | 1902 |

Rev. Thos. Walker was a Baptist minister pastoring churches in and about Franklin, Ky. for many years. He was a member of Company C, Ky. Cavalry in Confederate Army.

No. 7-11 Br A Sec 1 GEORGE MORTIMER BIBB ca 1839 Son of Fleming Bibb #5-30

Born in Kentucky. Confederate soldier.

No. 7-12 Br A Sec 1 JAMES BIBB 1842 Son of Henry Bibb #5-31

Born perhaps in Green County, Ky. Married.

No. 7-13 Br A Sec 1 HENRY BIBB 1845 Son of Henry Bibb #5-31

Born in Kentucky. No further record has come to light.

No. 7-14 Br A Sec 1 RICHARD FISCHER BIBB Born Dec 6, 1892 Son of Dr. Richard H.L. Bibb #6-9

Born at San Antonio, Texas and lives at Houston. Richard married Marie Caroline Schuchard in 1925.

Children

Richard Henry Lee 1926

Richard Fischer Bibb is the only child of Dr. Richard Henry Lee Bibb.

No. 7-15 Br A Sec 1 RICHARD T. BIBB ca 1881 Son of Richard T. Bibb #6-21

Born perhaps in Fort Worth, Texas. No further record has come to light.

No. 7-16 Br A Sec 1 SUMPTER TURNER BIBB 1831 Son of Richard T. Bibb #6-21

Born in Fort Worth, Texas. Married.

No. 7-17 Br A Sec 1 RICHARD HOLLADAY BIBB 5/26/1891 Son of Edwin Thos. Bibb #6-11

Born in West Va. Married Alice Patten. Lives in Norfolk, Va. They have no children. Richard is actively identified with the business life of Norfolk.

No. 7-18 Br A Sec 1 RALPH OSWALD BIBB 1898-1929 Son of Edwin Thomas Bibb #6-22

Born in West Va., married Mabel Whitehorn, lived in Norfolk, Va.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Ralph Oswald | born July 13, 1918 |
| Mildred Lee | born Dec. 22, 1919 |
| Harriet Healy | born Feb. 26, 1924 |

No. 7-19 Br A Sec 1 EDWIN ELWOOD BIBB Nov 12, 1901 Son of Edwin Thos. Bibb #6-22

Born in West Va., married Hazel Patze, lives in Norfolk, Va.

Children

Marie Louise born May 18, 1927

Edwin conducts an electrical supply store in Norfolk.

No. 7-20 Br A Sec 1 JAMES AND DEMETRIUS BIBB Sons of Benjamin B. Bibb #6-21
These sons, as well as their father remain untraced up to now.

No. 7-22 Br A Sec 1 JOHN A. BIBB 1820 Son of Benjamin B. Bibb #6-21
We do not know where John was born. He married Susan.....

| Children | |
|---|---|
| William | 1860) |
| Millie | 1860) Twins |
| Thomas | 1864 |
| John | 1866 |

End of record.

No. 7-23 Br A Sec 1 W. LINDSEY BIBB 1869 Son of James D. Bibb #6-23
Born in Albemarle County, Va. Married Lena Rich-located in Dallas, Texas
End of record.

No. 7-24 Br A Sec 1 THOMAS BIBB 1852 Son of Henry Bibb #6-46
Born either in Louisa County, Va. or Green County, Ky. Wife not known.

No. 7-25 Br A Sec 1 JOHN BIBB 1848-1879 Son of Edmond Bibb #6-7
Born in Virginia. Married .....

No. 7-26 Br A Sec 1 JAMES M. BIBB 1848-1879 Son of Edmond Bibb #6-7
Born in Louisa County, Va. Married Rosa Love (or Dove) of Richmond, Va.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| James | Died in Montana in 1930 |
| Arthur | Lillian Crocker |

No record of any family of James. Arthur, who is living in Washington, D.C. has no children.

No. 7-27 Br A Sec 1 THOMAS PHILLIP BIBB 1874-1930 Son of Thomas Bibb #6-45
Born in Kentucky in 1874; married Cordie Meyers in 1895.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Lilly | 1896-1930 | |
| Minnie | 1896 | Mr. Cotton |
| Owen Taylor | 1898 | Cora F. Brackett-2nd, Irene Bogarth |
| Nannie | 1902 | Levi Cotton |
| Mary Louise | 1904 | Thomas Merrell-Marianna, Ark. |
| Aubry Finley | 1906-1930 | Died |
| Virgie May | 1914 | Untraced |
| William Moore | 1917 | Untraced |

No. 7-28 Br A Sec 1 JOHN WILLIAM BIBB 1851-1928 Son of David Bibb #6-41
Born in Scotland County, Missouri; married Mary Addie Barnett. This grandson of Elijah Bibb of Kentucky located in the mercantile business at St. Francesville, Mo.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Florence Ethel | 1880 | Never married |
| Letetia Helen | 1883 | Charles A. Real |
| Gurdon Frank | 1884 | Never married |
| Charles Darrell | 1900 | Catherine Simon-No children |

This family of four children live (1940) at West Palm Beach, Florida. With the passing of this group this family ceases, as no children have come to represent it.

No. 7-29 Br A Sec 1 ROBERT MILTON BIBB 1849 Son of David Bibb #6-41
Born in Scotland County, Missouri, Robert married Mamie Morris and located in the then territory of Idaho where he became an influential citizen. His widow with

one son, Lawrence, live in Spokane, Washington. Repeated attempts to get some information from them has failed, and this family ends in our records at this point.

No. 7-30 Br A Sec 1 WILLIAM E. BIBB 1857 Son of George Montgomery #6-36

Born in Kentucky. Was twice married-1st Martha Jane Gish-2nd Elizabeth Bacon. William E. lived in the vicinity of Sacramento, Kentucky.

| Children | | Married | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John T. | 1878 | Harriet Moorman | 1905 | |
| Minnie | 1882-1936 | Robert Miller | 1935 | |
| Charles O. | 1884 | Mary Galloway | 1908 | |
| Dr. Clyde J. | 1886 | Mary Halloran-Katherine Vogel | | |
| Florence | 1893 | Nathan Miller | 1908 | |
| Ruth | 1896 | Benjamin Anthony | 1919 | California |
| George D. | 1899 | Ruth Plain | 1920 | Sacramento Ky. |
| Hazel S. | 1903 | | | |
| William S. | 1880-1891 | Died | | |
| Elizabeth | 1880-1891 | Died | | |

No. 7-31 Br A Sec 1 CHARLES M. BIBB 1861-1922 Grandson of Charles Bibb

Born in Kentucky - married Lula Hall - 2nd Mila Bibwell.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Eunice | 1890-1898 | Deceased |
| Barnabas | 1892 | |

No. 7-32 Br A Sec 1 THOMAS S. BIBB 1865 Son of George Montgomery Bibb #6-36

Born in Kentucky - married Cora Trunnell - lived in Central City, Ky.

| Children | | |
|---|---|---|
| Haynes | 1888 | Deceased |
| Bernice | 1890 | |

No. 7-33 Br A Sec 1 JAMES E. BIBB 1870 Son of George Montgomery Bibb #6-36

Born in Kentucky in 1870 - married Florence Bland.

| Children | | |
|---|---|---|
| Raymond | ca 1893 | Deceased |
| Bunny | ca 1895 | |

No. 7-34 Br A Sec 1 ROBERT BIBB 1872 Son of Geo. Montgomery Bibb #6-36

Born in Kentucky - Married Alice Dussett.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Joseph | ca 1895 |
| Virginia | ca 1897 |

No. 7-35 Br A Sec 1 CLAUDE BIBB ca 1874 Son of Geo. Montgomery Bibb #6-36

Born in Kentucky - Married Jennie Ferguson.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Marvin | ca 1901 |
| Mary | ca 1903 |

There is a record of a Claude Bibb, married Anna Humble.

No. 7-36 Br A Sec 1 JAMES HENRY BIBB 1845 Son of Henry Bibb #6-27

Born perhaps in Kentucky. His wife does not appear on the records.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sarah Catherine | 1855-1891 | J. R. Sprague | 1893 |
| Matilda Ellis | 1861-1891 | Walter Harris | 1892 |
| Elba Love | 1865- | Burwell F. Boswell | |
| William Thomas | | Deceased | |

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| John Henry | | Deceased |
| Mattie Lewis | 1857-1935 | Wm. Craig-2 Rich'd Bradley |

No. 7-37 Br A Sec 1 CAPTAIN GEORGE R. BIBB Son of Richard & Melinda Bibb #6-38

Born in Jacksonville, Ill. in 1843. George R. Bibb was a physician, which information we get from his connection with his enlistment in the Federal Army. We know nothing of his wife and family up to this time.

On August 1st, 1939 the Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D.C. furnished this interesting data: "Captain George R. Bibb, physician, was born in Jacksonville, Ill. in 1843. He was Captain of Company C., 145th Regiment of Illinois Infantry. He was honorably discharged September 23rd, 1864."

No. 7-38 Br A Sec 1 HENRY O. BIBB 1846 Son of Richard Bibb #6-38

From the Adjutant General Office on August 1st, 1939 came this data relating to Henry O. Bibb:

"Henry O. Bibb, born in Jacksonville, Ill. in 1846. Enlisted as a private June 9, 1862 at Camp Butler, Ill., Company C., 145th Regiment of Illinois Infantry. He was honorably discharged September 23rd, 1864 at Camp Butler."

A letter dated December 27th, 1939 from Mr. John K. Furry, Secretary of the Board of Managers of the Jacksonville Cemeteries says: "The oldest (Bibb burials) is listed in the name of Richard Bibb, heirs. It was purchased February of 1869 and is described as lot number 12 in section K. The burials on it are:

| | |
|---|---|
| June 6, 1874 | Dr. George Bibb, soldier. |
| Mar 1, 1888 | William Hammel Bibb, 52 years old. |
| Jan 12, 1899 | Mary Bibb, 61 years old-lived on Westminster St. |

The other lot is listed in the name of Mrs. H. O. Bibb; was purchased November 1, 1870 and has the following burials:

| | |
|---|---|
| Apr 8, 1872 | Henry Bibb, soldier. |
| Apr 26, 1876 | Bibb (No other information) |
| Nov 1, 1887 | Nellie Bibb Reid, 23 years." |

No. 7-39 Br A Sec 1 HON. WILLIAM CHEW BIBB 1882 Son of Hon. Wm. Emmett Bibb #6-43

Born in Louisa County, Va., and lives at Louisa, Va. Married Miss Rebecca Stennett in 1914.

| Children | Married | |
|---|---|---|
| Rebecca Lyle | Warren Porter | 1937 |

William Chew Bibb is a prominent attorney and banker in his home locality, as well as an active participant in the affairs of his state.

No. 7-40 Br A Sec 1 JOHN PENDLETON BIBB 1884 Son of William Emmett Bibb #6-43

Born in Louisa County, Va. Our records are much lacking in information pertaining to this Bibb son.

No. 7-41 Br A Sec 1 JAMES ROBERT BIBB ca 1850 Son of George Washington Bibb #6-36

Born in Green County, Ky. Married Leila Wade.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| Lee Leslie | Lena Marcum - Lives at Pleasant Hill, Ill. |
| Owen Jefferson | Lee Ronald |
| Robert Emmett | Ora Davenport Greenburg, Ky. |

## EIGHTH GENERATION OF BRANCH "A" SECTION 1

No. 8-1 Br A Sec 1 JOSEPH MORTIMER BIBB Son of Thos. Walker Bibb #7-10
Born in Kentucky and in 1903 married Annie Morrow.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| William | 1905 | |
| Josephine | 1907 | James Randall |

No. 8-3 Br A Sec 1 OWEN TAYLOR BIBB 1898 Son of Thomas Phillip Bibb #7-27
Born in Kentucky; was twice married, first to Cora Frances Brackett; second, Irene Bogarth. Each wife had one child.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Martha Edwards | 1881 |
| William Moore | 1931 |

No. 8-5 Br A Sec 1 OWEN JEFFERSON BIBB Son of Jas. Robert Bibb #7-41
Born in Green County, Ky. Married Lee Ronald

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Lucile | Dec 25, 1915 |
| James Ronald | Jan 15, 1920 |

No. 8-6 Br A Sec 1 LEE LESLIE BIBB Son of James Robert Bibb #7-41
Born in Green County, Ky. Married Lena Marcum. Lives in Pleasant Plain Ill.

No. 8-7 Br A Sec 1 JAMES E. BIBB JR. 1890 Son of James E. Bibb, Sr.
Born in Louisa County, Va. We have no record of his family.

No. 8-8 Br A Sec 1 JOHN T. BIBB 1878 Son of William E. Bibb #7-30
John was born in Kentucky; married Harriet Moorman and lives at Sacramento, Ky.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| James William | 1906 | Harriet Branstetter |
| J. Montgomery | 1908 | 1st, Eliz Wright-2nd, Mary Rugal |
| J. T. | 1910 | Louise Grome-Hartford, Ky. |
| Jennedee | 1913 | Jack Henry |
| Hilda Mae | 1918 | James Fugua-Central City, Ky. |

No. 8-9 Br A Sec 1 CHARLES O. BIBB 1884 Son of William E. Bibb #7-30
Kentucky born and lived at Sacramento, Ky. He married Mary Galloway.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| William Clyde | 1933 | Not married | |
| Chas. Tinsley | 1915 | Evelyn Wagster | 1939 |

No. 8-10 Br A Sec 1 GEORGE D. BIBB 1898-1937 Son of William E. Bibb #7-30
Born at Sacramento, Ky. in 1898, George married Bertha Plain.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Earl D. | 1927 |

No. 8-11 Br A Sec 1 DR. CLYDE J. BIBB 1886 Son of William E. Bibb #7-30
This son was also born in Kentucky, but located in Birmingham, Ala. where he follows his profession. The doctor was twice married-first, to May Halloran, and second, to Katherine Vogel in 1933. They have no children. Dr. Bibb is now located at Reno, Nevada.

No. 8-12 Br A Sec 1 ROBERT EMMETT BIBB Son of James Robert Bibb #7-41
Born Green Co. Ky. Married Ora Davenport. Lives in Greensburg, Ky.

## NINTH GENERATION OF BRANCH "A" SECTION 1

No. 9-1 Br A Sec 1 JAMES BIBB 1879 Son of Edmond Bibb #8-2
Born in either Virginia or Kentucky. Married Dora Love.

No. 9-2 Br A Sec 1 TINSLEY BIBB 1915 Son of Charles O. Bibb #8-6
Born in Kentucky. Married Evelyn Wagster in 1939.

No. 9-3 Br A Sec 1 JAMES WILLIAM BIBB 1906 Son of John T. Bibb #8-8
Born in Kentucky. Married Harriet Branstetter; located in West Branch, Mich.
Children
James William, Jr. 1937

INDEX TO SECTION TWO BRANCH "A" OF THE BIBB FAMILY


| | | Son of | | Page |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albert Pendleton | 8-16 | John H. | 7-10 | 49 |
| Alphonso | 9-18 | James H. | 8-22 | 53 |
| Alexander | 8-3 | George | 7-1 | 47 |
| Andrew Johnson | 8-17 | John Minor | 7-20 | 49 |
| Benjamin | 4-1 | Henry | 3-1 | 34 |
| Benjamin | 5-4 | Benjamin | 4-1 | 37 |
| Bentley C. | 7-6 | Thomas | 6-8 | 44 |
| Barnace | 9-7 | John T. | 8-5 | 52 |
| Charles | 4-4 | Henry | 3-1 | 35 |
| Clarence Asbury | 8-12 | Horace Branham | 7-14 | 48 |
| C. Pollard | 8-23 | Richard Biggers | 7-18 | 50 |
| C. W. | 8-24 | Richard Biggers | 7-18 | 50 |
| Clarence Asbury | 9-13 | Clarence Asbury Sr. | 8-12 | 53 |
| Charles | 10-1 | Rufus | 9-15 | 55 |
| Cleveland | 10-3 | Rufus | 9-15 | 55 |
| Charles | 10-7 | King A. | 9-20 | 56 |
| David | 6-4 | Henry | 5-3 | 39 |
| David Washington | 8-21 | David Monroe | 7-17 | 50 |
| David Monroe | 7-17 | Robert | 6-1 | 45 |
| Demetrius | 6-6 | Benjamin | 5-4 | 40 |
| Eleanor | 5-1 | Benjamin | 4-1 | 36 |
| Epamonondus | 8-6 | Vernon Fleming | 7-3 | 47 |
| Ellis Brown | 8-13 | Horace Branham | 7-14 | 49 |
| Edwin Thomas | 10-4 | Robert Alfred | 9- | 55 |
| Edwin James | 10-6 | Thomas | 9-19 | 55 |
| Fleming | 5-5 | Robert Fleming | 4-3 | 37 |
| Flay Henry | 8-5 | George | 7-1 | 47 |
| Flynn Fleming | 10-9 | Grover Oliver | 9-1 | 56 |
| George | 7-1 | Robert | 6-1 | 42 |
| George Robert | 8-20 | David Monroe | 7-17 | 50 |
| George Oliver | 9-1 | Vernon Fleming | 8-27 | 51 |
| George Oliver | 9-16 | John Henry Knox | 8-7 | 53 |
| George | 7-9 | James | 6-9 | 44 |
| Grover Leon | 10-10 | Grover Oliver | 9-1 | 56 |
| Henry | 3-1 | Ben | 2-1 | 34 |
| Henry | 4-2 | Henry | 3-1 | 35 |
| Henry | 5-3 | Benjamin | 4-1 | 37 |
| Henry | 5-6 | Robert Fleming | 4-3 | 37 |
| Henry | 6-3 | Henry | 5-3 | 39 |
| Hartwell | 6-3 | Henry | 5-3 | 39 |
| Henry | 6-13 | Henry | 5-6 | 41 |
| Henry A. | 7-4 | David | 6-4 | 43 |
| Horace Branham | 7-12 | William A. | 6-12 | 44 |
| Henry | 7-19 | Henry | 6- | 46 |
| Flay Henry | 8-5 | George | 7-1 | 47 |

INDEX TO SECTION TWO BRANCH "A" OF THE BIBB FAMILY


| | | Son of | | Page |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Humphrey Fuller | 8-4 | George | 7-1 | 47 |
| Henry Quarles | 8-11 | Horace Branham | 7-12 | 48 |
| Herbert Sommers | 8-16 | Horace Branham | 7-14 | 49 |
| Huston C. | 9-25 | David Washington | 8-21 | 54 |
| Hugh Preston | 10-5 | Robert Alfred | 9- | 55 |
| Horace Branham | 9-17 | Clarence Asbury | 8-12 | 53 |
| James H. | 8-22 | | | 50 |
| James Marshall | 8-18 | John Minor | 7-20 | 50 |
| James | 6-9 | Henry | 5-6 | 40 |
| James | 7-2 | Robert | 6-1 | 42 |
| James C. | 9-23 | George Robert | 8-20 | 54 |
| James | 6-6 | Benjamin | 5-4 | 40 |
| James H. | 6-21 | | | 42 |
| Capt. James B. | 8-26 | John Minor | 7-20 | 51 |
| James William | 9-6 | John T. | 8-5 | 52 |
| James C. Jr. | 10-11 | James C. Sr. | 9-23 | 56 |
| James H. | 7-13 | ..... | 6- | 45 |
| Dr. James Lewis | 9-26 | Albert Pendleton | 8-16 | 54 |
| Jesse | 5-9 | John | 4- | 38 |
| Jesse | 10-2 | Rufus | 9-15 | 55 |
| J. Montgomery | 9-8 | John T. | 8-5 | 52 |
| Joseph F. | 6-19 | Jesse | 5-9 | 42 |
| John Marshall | 8-18 | Minor | 7-20 | 50 |
| John | 4-5 | Henry | 3-1 | 35 |
| John | 5-2 | Benj. | 4-1 | 36 |
| John | 5-7 | Robert Fleming | 4-3 | 38 |
| John T. | 5-8 | John | 4-5 | 38 |
| John | 6-10 | Henry | 5-6 | 40 |
| John H. | 6-10 | Henry | 5-6 | 44 |
| John | 6-14 | John | 5-7 | 41 |
| John Fred | 6-17 | John T. | 5-8 | 42 |
| John H. | 6-21 | John T. | 5-8 | 42 |
| John H. | 7-10 | Grandson of Henry | 5-6 | 44 |
| John Minor | 7-20 | Benj. Minor | 6-15 | 46 |
| John Henry Knox | 8-7 | Vernon Fleming | 7-3 | 48 |
| John | 9-11 | Alexander | 8-3 | 52 |
| John | 5-7 | Robert Fleming | 4-2 | 38 |
| John | 6-7 | Benjamin | 5-4 | 40 |
| John R. | 7-15 | ..... | | 45 |
| John R. | 7-23 | James | 7-2 | 47 |
| John T. | 9-9 | John T. | 8-5 | 52 |
| J. M. | 7-16 | ..... | | 45 |
| King A. | 9-20 | James H. | 8-22 | 54 |
| Louis Worthan | 8-15 | Horace Branham | 7-12 | 47 |
| Louis Wortham | 9-10 | Louis Wortham | 8-15 | 52 |

INDEX TO SECTION TWO BRANCH "A" OF THE BIBB FAMILY


| | | Son of | | Page |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Minor | 6-15 | Henry | 5-3 | 41 |
| Minor | 9-16 | John Henry Knox | 5-8 | 41 |
| Minor | 9-3 | Vernon Fleming | 8-27 | 52 |
| Minor A. | 9-21 | John Henry Knox | 8-7 | 54 |
| Moffett E. | 8-25 | Richard Biggers | 7-18 | 51 |
| Robert | 6-1 | Henry | 5-3 | 39 |
| Robert Pollard | 6-18 | James | 5-9 | 42 |
| Robert Fleming | 4-3 | Henry | 3-1 | 35 |
| Robert Sommers | 8-14 | Horace Branham | 7-12 | 49 |
| Robert Leslie | 9-24 | George Robert | 8-20 | 54 |
| Raymond E. | 9-12 | William Camel | 8-2 | 53 |
| Rufus | 9-15 | Epamonondus | 8-6 | 53 |
| Richard Baxter | 8-1 | George | 7-1 | 47 |
| Richard Biggers | 7-18 | Robert Pollard | 6-18 | 46 |
| Samuel Armstrong | 7-5 | David | 6-4 | 43 |
| Silven Earle | 9-22 | James Marshall | 8-18 | 54 |
| Stroyal T. | 10-8 | Thomas | 9-19 | 55 |
| Samuel Henry | 8-9 | Samuel Armstrong | 7-5 | 48 |
| Sarah | 7-21 | Benjamin | 4-1 | 46 |
| Lieut. Thomas | 4-6 | Henry | 3-1 | 36 |
| Capt. Thomas | 6-8 | Henry | 5-6 | 40 |
| Thomas L. | 9-19 | James H. | 8-22 | 54 |
| T. E. | 6-22 | ..... | | 42 |
| Tinsley | 9-5 | Charles O. | 8-6 | 52 |
| Thomas | 6-2 | David | 5-1 | 59 |
| William Samuel | 8-9 | Vernon Fleming | 7-3 | 48 |
| Wyeth C. | 6-11 | Henry | 5-6 | 40 |
| William A. | 6-12 | Henry | 5-6 | 46 |
| William | 7-7 | Thomas | 6-8 | 44 |
| William | 7-8 | James | 6-9 | 44 |
| Dr. William Ellis | 7-11 | William A. | 6-12 | 44 |
| William Camel | 8-2 | George | 7-1 | 47 |
| William Bezaleel | 8-10 | William Ellis | 7-13 | 48 |
| William K. | 8-19 | David Monroe | 7-17 | 50 |
| William L. | 7-14 | ..... | 6- | 45 |
| William F. | 7-22 | ..... | 6- | 46 |
| William Samuel | 8-8 | Vernon Fleming | 7-3 | 48 |
| Wyley Vernon | 9-2 | Vernon Fleming | 8-27 | 51 |
| Vernon Fleming Jr. | 8-29 | Vernon Fleming | 7-3 | 51 |
| Vernon Fleming | 7-3 | David | 6-5 | 42 |
| Zollie Hensley | 9-14 | Richard Baxter | 8-1 | 53 |

## SECTION TWO---BRANCH A.

Section one of branch "A" has already shown some of the difficulties this branch presents. So far as a complete and exact genealogy of this group of the Bibb family goes, such a record will never be compiled. Lack of documentary evidence and a similarity of names forever bar the way to such a setup, even though we have the principal factors at hand.

No. 3-1 Br A Sec 2 HENRY BIBB 1690-1792 Son of Benjamin Bibb #2

Henry was born in King William or Hanover County, Va., and perhaps lived in Louisa County. He married Elizabeth Fleming, daughter of William Fleming, one of the leading citizens of that part of Virginia. The date of this marriage was in the year 1714.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Benjamin | 1715-1768 | Ann ..... |
| Robert Fleming | 1719-1811 | Justina..... |
| Henry | 1722-1750 | Not married-died age 28 |
| Charles | 1720-1768 | Elizabeth Woolfolk-Caroline Co. |
| John | 1725-1750 | Died at the age of 25 |
| Thomas | 1728-1761 | |
| Elizabeth | 1730- | Nathaniel Garland |
| Ann | 1734-1798 | Anthony Thompson-went to Ky. |
| Christiana | 1736- | Joseph Woolfolk |
| David | 1742-1850 | Died age 8 years |

In the Will of Henry Bibb his sons, John and Henry (both deceased) are not mentioned. Neither of these sons, it appears, married and left families. Benjamin Bibb, eldest son of Henry administered the estate of his father and filed inventory of the same on January 22nd, 1750. (Inv Book page 20).

The Will of William Fleming fully identifies this family of grandchildren. In 1744 Henry Bibb for "love and affection", bequeathed several slaves to his grandson, David Bibb.

The Charles Bibb of the above list became the head of the Caroline County group of the Bibb family.

Mary Thompson, daughter of Ann, married Samuel T. Waddy. Eleanor, daughter of Ann, married her cousin, David Thompson.

No. 4-1 Br A Sec 2 BENJAMIN BIBB 1715-1768 Son of Henry Bibb #3-1

Born in Hanover County, Va. Married Ann Fleming, daughter of Wm. Fleming.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth | 1743 | William McAllister | Louisa Co. |
| Eleanor | 1745-1832 | William Cole | |
| Ann | 1747-1787 | Joseph Edwards | |
| Mary | 1749- | Robert Richardson | 1784 |
| John | 1751-1808 | Sarah Thomason | Jan 21, 1782 |
| Henry | 1750-1803 | Sarah Meade | |
| Sarah | 1757-1789 | | |
| Benjamin | 1760-1789 | Susan Oliver | |

Note 1--October 23, 1753 Benjamin Bibb #4-1 deeded 350 acres land which he inherited from the estate of William Fleming, his grandfather.

Note 2--Benjamin Bibb's Will dated Nov. 5, 1767 and inventory of his property filed in 1768 are of record in Louisa County, Va.

No. 4-2 Br A Sec 2 HENRY BIBB 1722-1750 Son of Henry Bibb #3-1

Born in Louisa County, Va. It is supposed that Henry never married, as he died at the age of 28 years.

In 1753 we find Benjamin Bibb administering the estate of Henry Bibb, transferring 350 acres of land which Henry inherited from the estate of his grandfather, William Fleming.

No. 4-3 Br A Sec 2 ROBERT FLEMING BIBB 1719-1811 Son of Henry Bibb #3-1

Born in Hanover or Louisa County, Va. Married Justina .....and lived in Louisa County.

1608267

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Fleming | ca 1754-1850 | |
| Henry | ca 1756- | Was married three times |
| John | ca 1760-1841 | |

A number of the Louisa-Caroline Bibb group bore the name of Fleming, thus necessitating care to avoid substituting the one for the other. The Will of Robert Fleming Bibb probated June 2, 1812 bequeaths his estate to his grandchildren numbering fourteen in all. Why he took this course we do not know. The Louisa County records show at least three deeds executed by Robert Fleming and Justina, his wife, conveying land.

No. 4-4 Br A Sec 2 CHARLES BIBB 1726-1765 Son of Henry Bibb #3-1

Born in Louisa or Hanover County, Va. Married Elizabeth Woolfolk, daughter of Joseph Woolfolk of Caroline County, Va.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| David | 1761-1826 | Rachel Terrell | 1781-Caroline Co. Va. |
| Thomas | ca 1762- | Mary Brockman | 1785 Sept. 14th |
| Sally | ca 1764 | Untraced | |
| Lucy | ca 1766 | Untraced | |
| Charles | | Ann Humble | 1788 Apr. 25th |

Note: It appears evident that this Charles Bibb was the head of the Caroline County group of Bibbs. Hitherto considerable perplexity surrounded the origin of this sort of isolated group; but this has been cleared up by placing Charles at the head of the list. Caroline County, Va. joins Louisa County on the eastward, and the Bibbs of both counties were in the same neighborhood separated only by an imaginary line.

May 13, 1765 we find Charles and Elizabeth transferring land in Louisa County, perhaps land which Charles inherited from his father's estate.

April 18, 1768 Joseph Woolfolk transfers by deed certain personal property to Elizabeth Bibb and her children, his son-in-law, Charles, being deceased.

The progeny of Charles Bibb will be reviewed in the department of Caroline County Bibbs.

No. 4-5 Br A Sec 2 JOHN BIBB 1725-1750 Son of Henry Bibb #3-1

Born either Hanover or Louisa County, Va. Married T. A. Moore who is mentioned in John's Will. John died at the age of 25, leaving us very little by which to identify either himself or his family. If he married a Miss T. A. Moore, the marriage took place in some county other than Louisa.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| John T. | ca 1747 | Betty Buford |
| Edna King | ca 1749 | |

Note: Mr. Robert F. Cole calls attention to this bit of data which appears to relate to this John Bibb: "There is a nuncupative Will signed by Champness Terry wherein ..... Bibb speaks of his eldest brother Benjamin Bibb. The maker of this Will is no doubt John Bibb, son of Henry Bibb, Sr. Date of Will is Nov. 17, 1750."

No. 4-6 Br A Sec 2 LIEUTENANT THOMAS BIBB 1728-1761 Son of Henry Bibb #3-1

Born in Louisa County, Va., Thomas married Elizabeth Phillips in 1759 and remained all his brief life in this county; he dying at the age of 33 years.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ann | ca 1758 | Captain William Smith | 1797 |
| Catherine | ca 1760 | William Smith | 1782 |

Note 1-Thomas Bibb served in the French and Indian War from 1755 until legally discharged. He was in Capt. Jos. Foxe' Company.

Note 2-Thomas Bibb's Will recorded in Louisa County. His brother, Robert Fleming Bibb, was one of the executors.

Note 3-In 1773 Richard Phillips deeds Elizabeth Bibb five negroes, which indicated that after the death of her husband, Thomas Bibb, she carried on and maintained her own home.

The Will of Thomas Bibb, probated September 22, 1761, mentions wife and "My two children."

No. 5-1 Br A Sec 2 ELEANOR BIBB 1745-1832 Daughter of Benjamin Bibb #4-1

Born and lived in Louisa County, Va. Married William Cole of Louisa County in the year 1763. This Eleanor Bibb was the maternal ancestor or ancestress of our Mr. Robert Franklin Cole to whom we owe so much for his great service in building up the Bibb family tree.

Children

Richard Cole
Elizabeth Cole
William Bibb Cole
Lydia Cole
Rebecca Cole
Nancy Cole
Sally Cole
Amstead Cole
Wesley Cole
Samuel Madison Cole
Mary Cole
John Cole
Matilda Cole

No. 5-2 Br A Sec 2 JOHN BIBB ca 1750-1830 Son of Benjamin Bibb #4-1

Born in Louisa County, Virginia. Married Sarah Thomasson September 28, 1779. Mr. Littleton Groom, a descendent of John Bibb, provides us with positive identification of this John Bibb and explains the letters D.H. following his name. There were so many Bibbs named John in Louisa County that it became convenient to distinguish them by the locality in which they lived. Thus this John lived on Ducking Hole Creek and was identified by the letters D.H. John Bibb's Will dated 24th of February 1829 is signed John Bibb D.H. In addition to this Mr. Groom has in his possession much information relating to John Bibb and his family.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Christine | Jan 20 1780-1848 | Major Groom | Jan 8, 1798 |
| Patsy | 1782-after 1853 | John Hester | 1800 |
| Thomas Chew | 1787 | | |

Christine Bibb who married Major Groom (the name Major here does not signify a military title; it is his given name), was the maternal ancestor of a large number of descendents. Major Groom was a private soldier in the Revolutionary War and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at York town. In 1817 Major and Christine Groom moved to Kentucky and settled in Caldwell County. Mr. Littleton Groom, Brooklyn, N.Y. is a direct descendant of this family of Grooms.

No. 5-3 Br A Sec 2 HENRY BIBB Born Nov. 14, 1750 Son of Benj. Bibb #4-1

Born in Louisa County, Virginia and married on March 25, 1775 Miss Sarah Meade. Henry died in 1803.

| Children | | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert | Jan 23 1776 | | Sarah Thompson | |
| Mary | Sep 16 1777 | | James Haynes | Dec 24, 1797 |
| John | Nov 11 1778 | | | |
| Minor | May 2 1781 | | Mukomis Carr | Nov 30, 1804 |
| Ann | Sep 20 1783 | | John Trainham | 1805 |
| Susanna | May 5 1786 | | Peter Haynes | 1808 |
| Henry | 1784) | | Never married | |
| Hartwell | 1784) | Twins | Never married | |
| Sarah | Mar 6 1790 | | | |
| David | Mar 2 1788 | | Margaret Armstrong | 1815 |
| Martha | Apr 19 1792 | | | |
| Elizabeth | Jan 11 1795 | | | |

Note 1: On March 8, 1773 we find a record of Henry Bibb being legally bound as a carpenter's apprentice.

Henry and Hartwell Bibb, twin brothers, were killed in an Indian massacre. It is also said they fought with Jackson.

Note 2: In 1808 this family moved to Sumner County, Tennessee where Sarah Meade Bibb died Jan. 2nd, 1832, age 79 years. This migration was some five years after the death of Henry Bibb.

No. 5-4 Br A Sec 2 BENJAMIN BIBB 1760-1789 Son of Benjamin Bibb #4-1

Born as is supposed in Louisa County, Va. Married Susan Oliver.

Children

James
Millie
Demetrius
John
Elizabeth
B. Lee

Note: This entry appears also in Section 1 of Branch A, where it most likely belongs, although information is too meager to establish certainty.

No. 5-5 Br A Sec 2 FLEMING BIBB ca 1754-1850 Son of Robert Fleming Bibb #4-3

Perhaps born in Louisa County, Va. We do not know whom this Fleming married. About the time of this Fleming there were several Fleming Bibb in Va. and Kentucky, and it is difficult to determine which is which. More than this, Robert Fleming Bibb's history is too vague to afford any certainty along this line.

No. 5-6 Br A Sec 2 HENRY BIBB ca 1756 Son of Robert Fleming Bibb #4-3

Born in Louisa County, Va., and evidently located himself in Spottsylvania County which joins Louisa on the north. Several families of Bibbs went over the line and settled in Spottsylvania County, remaining the while in practically the same neighborhood with the Louisa Bibbs.

Henry Bibb was married two or three times. Of his first wife we have no record. His second wife was Miss Pearce, and there is on the Spottsylvania records a document dated Oct. 25th, 1819, showing that Henry Bibb and Sylvia Fagg, widow, enter into a prenuptial agreement specifying the contribution each was to make toward establishing a new home. The problem is, does this pertain to the Henry Bibb here under review?

| Children | Estimated | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain Thomas | 1782 | Fanny Cason | |
| Susanna | 1783 | Ben Webb | 1809 |
| James | 1788 | Nancy Kennon | 1806 |
| John | 1790 | | |
| Weyeth C. | 1792 | | |
| Henry | 1795 | | |
| William A. | 1796 | Sarah Branham | 1801 |
| Ann E. | 1797 | Never married | |

December 4, 1833 Henry Bibb makes his Will while he was sojourning in Albemarle County (Charlottsville, Va.) (W B 17, p 358). He states he is citizen of Spottsylvania County. He appoints William A. Bibb, Charlottsville, as the administrator of his estate. In this Will Henry bequeaths one shilling to each of the children of Henry Jr. and William A. Bibb, and wills his estate to the children by his first wife. Later on Henry adds a codicil to this Will, leaving his entire estate to Ann E. Bibb, his youngest child.

No. 5-7 Br A Sec 2 JOHN BIBB 1760-1841 Son of Robert Fleming Bibb #4-3

Born in Louisa County, Va. Name of wife not known.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| John | 1781 | 1st-March 1, 1801-2nd in 1820<br>Name of neither wife known |

No. 5-8 Br A Sec 2 JOHN T. BIBB ca 1747 Son of John Bibb #4-5

Born in Louisa County, Va. It is supposed this John T. married Betty Muford, though two or three Bibbs bearing the name John T., lived about the time this John lived, and it is not certain to which we may attribute the following family of children.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| Robert | Died young |
| Bettie Louisa | Arthur Atchley |
| John Fred | Leah Jacobs |
| Margaret | Deceased |

No. 5-9 Br A Sec 2 JESSE BIBB ca 1795 Son of John Bibb

Born and lived in Louisa County, Virginia; was twice married-1st to Mildred Jones in 1822 and 2nd to Susan T. Trevalian in 1845. Because of so many Louisa Johns in the Bibb family, it is not certain which one was the father of Jesse.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Avie C. | 1824 | Never married | |
| Robert Pollard | 1826-1874 | Widow Parmelia Smith | 1849 |
| Sandyella | 1828 | James H. Bibb | 1845 |
| Joseph F. | 1838-1862 | No family | |
| Mildred | 1832- | Untraced | |
| Elizabeth A. | 1836- | Untraced | |
| Sarah E. | 1839- | Untraced | |

All these children by first wife. Jesse's Will dated 1876 names wife Susan T. Bibb and "my four daughters." (W.B. 18, page 99-Louisa County).

Three land deeds in Louisa County-1823-1830-1833-were joined in by Mildred Bibb. In 1856 a Jesse Bibb enters into an agreement which is joined in by Mollie Bubb, his wife. This is more or less puzzling. Did Jesse marry the third time, or was this some other Jesse.

The U.S.Census Louisa County of 1880 shows Avie C. and Elizabeth A. Bibb as one household. The Census from 1840 to 1880 fully identifies this Jesse. It appears that when Jesse made his Will in 1876, both his sons were deceased.

No. 6-1 Br A Sec 2 ROBERT (some say Robert Fleming) BIBB 1776 Son of Henry Bibb #5-3

Born in Louisa County, Va. Married first Nancy Parrish; second, Sarah Thompson. Robert located in Dickson County, Tenn. June 9, 1823 Robert and Nancy Bibb make deed to land in Louisa County, Va. (D.B.P. page 595).

The Census for both 1820 and 1830 Dickson County, Tenn. have this setup:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 son | 1813 |
| 1 son | 1814 |
| 1 son | 1815 |
| 2nd wife | |
| James | 1817 |
| Benj. Minor | 1820 |
| Nancy | 1821 |
| Mary | 1823 |
| Humphrey | 1825 |
| Daughter | 1827 |
| George | 1830 |
| David Monroe | 1832 |
| Elizabeth | 1835 |

No. 6-2 Br A Sec 2 JOHN BIBB Nov. 11, 1778 Son of Henry Bibb #5-3

Born perhaps Spottsylvania County, Va. Name of wife not known. The Owen County, Ky. Census for 1830 has this entry which fits this son of Henry:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Female | ca 1818 | age 10 to 15 |
| 1 Female | ca 1821 | age 8 to 10 |
| 1 Female | ca 1823 | age 5 - 10 |

No. 6-3 Br A Sec 2 HENRY & HARTWELL BIBB (Twins) 1784 Sons of Henry Bibb #5-3

These twin brothers were born in Louisa County, Va. They are said to have been with General Jackson at New Orleans. Later they were involved with the Indians and both massacred. We have no record of these brothers having any family.

No. 6-4 Br A Sec 2 DAVID BIBB Mar 2, 1788-1875 Son of Henry Bibb #5-3

Born in Albemarle or Spottsylvania County, Va., David located in Dickson County, Tennessee. He married Mary Armstrong during the year 1815.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Vernon Fleming | Aug 24 1816 | Eliz Bibb-2nd..... | |
| Henry A. | Feb 29 1818 | Married-no children | |
| William | Feb 15 1819-1824 | Deceased | |
| Samuel Armstrong | Sep 8 1821-1904 | Martha Ann Carr--Burns, Tenn. | |
| Nany | Feb 19 1823 | Mr. Petty | Dickson Co. Tenn. |
| Louisa | Jan 31 1824 | Mr. Taylor | McEwan, Tenn. |
| Sarah | Oct 21 1826 | Mr. Hodges | Dickson Co. Tenn. |
| Mary | Sep 16 1828-1832 | Deceased | |
| Caroline | Jun 19 1832 | Mr. Lomax | Dickson Co. Tenn. |
| Magdaline | Dec 29 1829 | Mr. Garrett | |
| Marion | Feb 9 1834-1852 | Deceased | |
| Susanna | Oct 21 1835 | Married-no children | |
| Amanda | Feb 19 1837 | Mr. Hobbs | |
| Eliza | Feb 1 1840-1919 | Not married | |
| Margarette | Jul 22 1843-1884 | Mr. Lomax | |

David Bibb was a pensioner of War of 1812. He belonged to Captain Abraham Bledsoe's Company of Tenn. Militia.

Nos. 6-5 6-6 6-7 Br A Sec 2 JAMES, DEMETRIUS & JOHN BIBB All sons of Benj. Bibb 5-4

Of Benjamin, the father and these three sons we have nothing by which to link them up further than the above. In section one we register them in the hope that one or the other listing may be correct.

No. 6-8 Br A Sec 2 CAPTAIN THOMAS BIBB 1780-1840 Son of Henry Bibb #5-6

This son of Henry Bibb was born and lived in Spottsylvania County, Va. It appears he was more of a military turn of mind than the cultivation of the ability to accumulate a competency for his family. The Casons were one of the old families of Spottsylvania County. Thomas married Fanny Cason and the following children came into this home.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Julia Ellis | 1812 | 1st, Chas. T. Sanford-2nd Mr. Hazzard |
| Harriet | 1813 | Untraced |
| Bentley C. | 1814 | Amanda Cooke of Baltimore, Md. |
| William | 1816 | Untraced |
| Agnes | 1818 | Untraced |
| Ann | 1820 | Never married |

Captain Thomas Bibb was of the 6th Regiment of Col. David Coleman's Division. He began service Jan. 31, 1814 and served until Feb. 28, 1816. Previous to this engagement he was attached to the 3rd Regiment or Brigade Virginia Militia. (Va. Magazine July and Oct. 1938).

Captain Thomas and Fanny Bibb make two land deeds, 1819 and 1827.
(D B "Q" page 277 and "r", p 21)

No. 6-9 Br A Sec 2 JAMES BIBB ca 1782 Son of Henry Bibb #5-6

Born in Spottsylvania County, Va. Married Nancy Kennon Dec. 22, 1808.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| William | 1839 |
| Sarah | 1839 |
| George | 1842 |

No. 6-10 Br A Sec 2 JOHN BIBB 1778 Son of Henry Bibb #5-6

Born in Spottsylvania County, Va. Married Susanna Marshall in 1803.

No. 6-11 Br A Sec 2 WYETH C. BIBB June 9, 1790 Son of Henry Bibb #5-6

Perhaps born in Spottsylvania County, Va. This is about all we know of this son of Henry Bibb. The Wiley Bibb mentioned married Sally Brooks in 1813. There is a record of one Wright Bibb who married Sally Morris in 1803. It is possible that this Wyeth Bibb may be Wright Bibb, though we have too scant data to establish this supposition. Certain records have a Wiley Bibb and this may be the right name.

No. 6-12 Br A Sec 2 WILLIAM A (Asbury) BIBB 1790-1865 Son of Henry Bibb #5-6

Born in Spottsylvania County, Virginia. On reaching manhood he located in Charlottsville, Va. where he lived until his death in 1865. William A. married Sarah Branham, Daughter of a prominent business man of that city. He was magistrate of Albemarle County and actively engaged in business.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Henry Nimrod | 1821-1881 | Never married | |
| William Ellis | 1826-1892 | Mary Susan Brown | |
| Angeline M. | 1823-1905 | Edward J. Timberlake | 1840 |
| Horace Branham | 1831-1904 | America W. Lipscomb | 1853 |
| Thomas | 1825-1825 | Deceased | |
| Sarah E. | 1833-1833 | Deceased | |
| Cornelia L. | 1827-1893 | Dr. Geo. W. Thornhill | 1854 |
| Emma Jane | 1838-1893 | Herbert H. Harris | 1862 |

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| James Taylor | 1843 | No family, never married |
| Angie Gillette | 1845-1905 | John C. Willingham |
| Sally Wyatt | 1843 | Robert T. Williams-Alabama |

Numerous descendants of William A. Bibb live in Albemarle County.

No. 6-13 Br A Sec 2 HENRY BIBB 1793 Son of Henry Bibb #5-6

Born in Spottsylvania County, Va. We do not know whom Henry married, or whether he had any family. A Henry Bibb married Eliz Sutherland, Fluvania County, Va. in 1814. Attending one of the Johns Bibb during his last illness was a Dr. Henry Bibb. This very likely was that physician.

The U.S.Census for 1850-Louisa County, Va.:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Henry | born in 1814 | Observe wide difference in birth date of |
| Elizabeth | born in 1825 | Henry as shown by our records and the census |
| Emily | born in 1845 | report. This is most likely another Henry |
| Louise | born in 1843 | Bibb. |
| Mary | born in 1847 | |
| Martha | born in 1849 | |

No. 6-14 Br A Sec 2 JOHN BIBB 1788-1865 Son of John Bibb #5-7 Grandson of Robt. Fleming Bibb

Born in Louisa County, Va., John married two times, first in 1806, second in 1820. We know the names of neither of these nor of the children constituting John's family.

The 1830 Census of Louisa County, Va. shows:

| John Bibb | | | Census for 1840 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 Male | Age 50-60 | | 1 Male | Age 60-70 |
| 1 Female | Age 50-60 | | 1 Female | Age 60-70 |
| 1 Female | Age 70-80 | Perhaps the | 1 Male | Age 20-30 |
| 1 Male | Age 10-15 | Mother. | | |

Census for 1850

John Bibb-1 Male age 58 years

The record shows John was born in 1792, not 1788, and that he had a son born about 1815. It also shows that John was alone in 1850.

No. 6-15 Br A Sec 2 MINOR BIBB May 2nd, 1781 Son of Henry Bibb #5-3

Born in Louisa County, Va. Married Susan Carr Nov. 30, 1804 and located in Dickson County, Tenn.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sarah | Dec 23, 1807 | Stephen Eleaser | |
| Carrie | Nov 2, 1809 | Died in childhood | |
| Mary | Jun 20, 1811 | | |
| Susan | Sep 2, 1813 | Marcus Stewart | |
| John Minor | Jan 15, 1816 | Caroline Johnson | 1838 |
| Elizabeth | Feb 14, 1818 | Vernon Fleming Bibb | 1840 |

No. 6-16 Br A Sec 2 MINOR BIBB 1828 Son of John Henry Knox Bibb #8-8

Born in Dickson County, Tenn. Married Lydia Pryor in 1840. Some suppose this is Benjamin Minor Bibb, but until further information is disclosed we can only say that we do not know of his ancestry.

| Children | | Children |
|---|---|---|
| Lucetta A. | 1844 | Andrew Johnson |
| William M. | 1846 | Eck |
| Alexander | 1848 | |
| Laura E. | 1849 | Note--Minor Bibb lived in Dickson County, |
| Benjamin | | Tenn. See Census for 1850 |

No. 6-17 Br A Sec 2 JOHN FRED BIBB 1892 Son of John T. Bibb #5-8

Born in Tennessee; Married Leah Jacobs in 1916.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary Ruth | 1917 |
| Roberta Virginia | 1919 |
| Harriet Jacobs | 1921 |

This family ends here.

No. 6-18 Br A Sec 2 ROBERT POLLARD BIBB 1826-1874 Son of Jesse Bibb #5-9

Born and lived in Louisa County, Virginia. Married Parmelia Smith, a widow, in 1849.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Richard Biggers | 1850 | Miss Moore in Augusta County, Va. |
| Mary Ellen | 1852-1880 | Mr. Hulvey |

No. 6-19 Br A Sec 2 JOSEPH F. BIBB 1830 Son of Jesse Bibb #5-9

Born and lived in Louisa County, Va. Never married. In Vol. 2, page 991 of The War of the Rebellion is this bit of biography relating to Joseph F. Bibb:

"Names of officers, Union and Confederate, killed or died of wounds received during the seven days battle June 25th to July 1st, 1862, Joseph Bibb, 56th Infantry Virginia, killed June 27th 1862. He was a lieutenant."

No. 6-21 Br A Sec 2 JAMES BIBB 1823 Son of

Born in Louisa County, Va., married Sandyella Bibb, daughter of Jesse Bibb. Lived in Louisa County.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas | 1856-1918 | 1st Miss Synan-2nd ..... |
| Alphonso | 1852 | Miss Gentry |
| Gillie | 1854 | Married-no children |
| Joseph R. | 1862 | No family-killed in Ry. wreck |
| Biggers | 1864 | Died-had no family |
| King A. | 1866 | Adalaide Walton-Mrs. Williams |
| Jessie F. | 1868 | Never married |

No. 6-22 Br A Sec 2 T. E. BIBB 1826 Son of

Born in Virginia, located in Sullivan County, Tenn. and married Miss ..... See Census Sullivan County, Tenn. 1880.

Children

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Robert | born in Tenn. | 1859 |
| Gussie | born in Tenn. | 1861 |
| Maggie | born in Tenn. | 1866 |
| Glen | born in Tenn. | 1876 |

The family line of this group has not been established up to now.

No. 7-1 Br A Sec 2 GEORGE BIBB 1830-1903 Son of Robert Bibb #6-1

Born in Tennessee; married Sarah Elizabeth Hall and lived at White Bluff,Tenn.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| George Minor | 1851-1852 | Deceased | |
| Nannie Ann | 1853-1926 | J. O. Jackson-White Bluff, Tenn. | |
| Mary Jane | 1856-1858 | Deceased | |
| Richard Baxter | 1858-1924 | Minnie May Graham | |
| William Camel | 1861-1938 | Maud Simpson | 1893 |
| Alexander | 1864-1923 | Aggie Brown | |
| Dora | 1866 | John Donnelley | 1891 |
| Humphrey Fuller | 1869 | Harriet Richardson | 1896 |
| Milton Huston | 1872 | Never married | |

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Flay Henry | 1876 | Bertie Jordan | 1905 |

No. 7-2 Br A Sec 2 JAMES BIBB born about 1817 or a little later. Son of Robert Fleming Bibb #6-1

Likely James was born in Tennessee and married Serena .....

| Children | |
|---|---|
| John R. | 1838 |
| Mary A. | 1842 |
| Ann J. | 1845 |
| Martha V. | 1849 |

It was supposed by some that this James settled in western Kansas, but we have found no evidence of this up to this time. The Dickson County Tenn. Census of 1840 has this item:

| | |
|---|---|
| James | 1817 |
| John H. | Age under 5 |

No. 7-3 Br A Sec 2 VERNON FLEMING BIBB 1818-1894 Son of David Bibb #6-4

Born in Virginia, Louisa County. Married 1st-Elizabeth Bibb, daughter of Minor Bibb who died in 1856-2nd Mahala A. Johnson and moved to Tenn. The list of children here given was taken from the family Bible by Mr. A. H. Bibb of Burns, Tennesse in 1838.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Leonidus Polk | 1841-1862 | Married but had no children |
| Epamonondus | 1843 | Married-had one son Rufus Bibb |
| Demosthenes | 1845-1877 | Never married |
| Desdermonia | 1844-1880 | W. M. Harbison in 1865-Columbia, Tenn. |
| Caledonoa | 1849-1863 | James Meadows |
| Elizabeth | 1851-1863 | Never married |
| Vernon Fleming, Jr. | 1846-1909 | Judy Eliz Lively. Went to Tenn. 1820 |
| John Henry Knox | 1854 | Married-went to Calif.-trace lost |
| William Samuel | 1856 | Lucy Ellis-moved to Waco, Texas |
| Charles | 1859-1862 | Died in his childhood |
| Margaret | 1861-1935 | Gus Evans in 1886 |
| Sidney | 1863 | Died-had no family |
| Jessie Knox | 1867 | Absalom Spratt in 1890 |
| Mary Ida | 1869 | Andrew Jackson Gambill in 1886 |
| Robert Lee | 1871 | Married-no children-Hollywood, Calif. |
| Lillian Bernice | 1873 | V.H.Rayburn--Dyersburg, Tenn. |
| Eugenia | 1865 | Deceased |

Professor F.R. Puckett is the grandson of Desdamoni Bibb. He married Bessie Moody and they have five children. Jessie K Bibb was the mother of Zulienne Sprott, Vernon B. Conrad B., Albert B., and Evans P. Sprott.

No. 7-4 Br A Sec 2 HENRY A. BIBB ca 1817 Son of David Bibb #6-4

Born in Virginia or Tenn.-married Milberry.....in Tenn. This couple had no children. The Census for 1850 Todd County, Ky. shows a Henry Bibb which may be this Henry.

No. 7-5 Br A Sec 2 SAMUEL ARMSTRONG BIBB 1820-1904 Son of David Bibb #6-4

Born in Virginia or Tenn. Married Martha Ann Carr.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Mary Ardenella | 1851 | |
| Susanna | 1853 | |
| Samuel Henry | 1855 | Alice P. Grove |

No. 7-6 Br A Sec 2 BENTLEY C. BIBB 1816-1885 Son of Thomas Bibb #6-8

Born in Spottsylvania County, Virginia. Married Amanda Cooke. This son of Captain Thomas Bibb as a young man located in Baltimore, Maryland and became prominently identified in active business circles. He established a stove manufactory and accumulated a snug fortune. Only one descendant, a granddaughter, is now living, Miss Mary Saunders, living in Baltimore.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Bentley C. | 1851-1885 | Never married |
| Catherine Amanda | 1856 | A. H. Stehman-no children |
| Mary Frances | 1853 | 1st-Dr. Walton Saunders<br>2nd-Mr. Hopkins of Virginia |

No. 7-7 Br A Sec 2 WILLIAM BIBB 1818 Son of Captain Thomas Bibb #6-8

Born in Spottsylvania County, Virginia. It seems William never married, as the 1850 Census registers him without family.

William Bibb
Alone.

No. 7-8 and 7-9 Br A Sec 2 WILLIAM and GEORGE BIBB 1836 & 1842 Sons of Jas Bibb#6-9

Born, as is supposed, in Spottsylvania County, Va., these two sons seem to have migrated to some other place, as the records of that county do not make further mention of them.

No. 7-10 Br A Sec 2 JOHN H. BIBB 1814-1888 Son of one of the sons of Henry Bibb #5-6

John was a nephew of William A. Bibb. Born in Louisa or Spottsylvania Co. Va., perhaps the latter. John H. located when a young man in Charlottsville, Va. where he married Harriet Pendleton Strother September 1, 1840. Miss Strother was of Culpepper County, Va.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Helen Mary | Nov 26 1841 | 1st-William Page Louthan 1860<br>2nd-Frank T. Grady |
| French Strother | Aug 7 1843 | Was killed at Chancellorville May 3rd 1863-Never married |
| John Henry | Jan 2 1845 | Was prisoner of war in Fort Delaware prison and shot and killed by a guard Dec 26 1864. |
| Albert Pendleton | Oct 27 1846 | Ann Elizabeth Leitch |
| Catherine Wade | Dec 5 1855 | Died 1937<br>Married Dr. William Richard Du Bose Oct 26 1875-U.S.Navy |

John H. Bibb was very active in business circles of Charlottsville and was connected with banking interests.

No. 7-11 Br A Sec 2 DR. WILLIAM ELLIS BIBB 1826-1892 Son of William A. Bibb #6-12

Born in Charlottsville, Va. Married Mary Susan Brown. For 46 years Dr. Bibb devoted himself to his profession within the bounds of Albemarle County, Va.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| William Bezaleel | 1865 | Fanny Randolph Kemper |

No. 7-12 Br A Sec 1 HORACE BRANHAM BIBB 1831-1924 Son of William A. Bibb #6-12

Born in Charlottsville, Va., this son located as a country merchant in Louisa County, Va. He married America W. Lipscomb in 1852.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| William Alexander | 1854-1854 | Deceased | |
| Henry Quarles | 1855-1916 | Maggie Timberlake | 1891 |
| Horace Branham, Jr. | 1857-1858 | Deceased | |
| Clarence Asbury | 1859-1933 | Lucy Emma Bibb | 1891 |
| Ellis Brown | 1860-1940 | Elizabeth Bush | 1883 |
| Helen Marshall | 1863-1933 | G.G.McGhee | 1885 |
| Edward James | 1865-1916 | Sally Cave | 1897 |
| Angie Gillette | 1867-1926 | Watkins Turner Feb 22 | 1889 |
| Eveline May | 1870-1871 | Deceased | |
| Herbert George S. | 1871 | Clementine Giddings | 1916 |
| Lewis Wortham | 1877-1916 | Blanch Baker | 1896 |

This list was copied from the family Bible by Mrs. E. H. Bibb, Louisa Co. Va. in 1938.

The entries here may belong to another generation.

The family of Edward James of above list is untraced.

No. 7-13 Br A Sec 2 JAMES H. BIBB 1814 Son of

Born in Virginia - married Martha .....

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles | 1849 |

No. 7-14 Br A Sec 2 WILLIAM L. BIBB 1824 Son of

Born in Virginia - married Mary .....

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| William | 1848 |
| Sally | 1849 |

See Albemarle County, Va. Census 1850.

No. 7-15 Br A Sec 2 JOHN R. BIBB 1825-Charlottsville, Va.-Son of

Born in Virginia-married Lucy J .....

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| M. A. | 1852 |
| May E. | 1855 |
| William D. | 1857 |

No. 7-16 Br A Sec 2 J. M. BIBB 1830-Charlottsville, Va. Son of

Born in Virginia; married Rosa .....

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Anna | 1856 |
| James D. | 1859 |

The connecting link identifying the four Bibb sons next above remains missing. No records have been found by which their family line can be established.

No. 7-17 Br A Sec 2 DAVID MONROE BIBB 1827-1862 Son of Robert Bibb #6-1
Grandson of Benjamin Bibb #4-1

Born perhaps in Virginia; married Lucinda Jackson Grubb in 1844 and located in Kentucky.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Nancy | 1855 | Mr. Rogers |
| William Knox | 1850 | |
| George Robert Jan 19 | 1851-1862 | Christian County, Ky. |
| Martha A. | | |
| Mary Ellen | 1860 | Mr. Patton (John) |
| Sarah M. | 1859 | Mr. Davenport (Andrew) |
| David Washington | 1853 | Lula Slayton |
| Fanny | 1857 | Mr. Davenport (Samuel) |

The War Department at Washington has this record of David Monroe Bibb:

"David Monroe Bibb private on Company D-20th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers mustered into service January 6th, 1862, died June 19th, 1862."

The records show that David Monroe Bibb moved to Marion County, Ky. At the age of 43 he lived at Smithland, Ky. He died at his home in Crittenden County, Ky. June 21st, 1862.

No. 7-18 Br A Sec 2 RICHARD BIGGERS BIBB 1850-1922 Son of Robert Pollard Bibb #6-18

Born in Louisa County, Va., married Miss Moore of Augusta County, Va. Richard was a shoemaker and migrated to Augusta County, Va. where he married and settled and reared a fine family of children.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| C. Pollard | 1878 | Elizabeth Evans-lives at Weyers Cave, Va. |
| Annie | 1881 | Joseph Christie " " |
| C. W. | | Iva Cora Butler 1897 |
| Moffett E. | 1883 | Annie Belle Leavel-Weyers Cave, Va. |

No. 7-19 Br A Sec 2 HENRY BIBB 1845 Son of Henry Bibb #6-

Perhaps born in Green County, Kentucky. Our record is too meager to give us any direct evidence as to this son or his family. The 1850 Census records Henry as five years old.

No. 7-20 Br A Sec 2 JOHN MINOR BIBB 1816 Son of perhaps Benj. Minor Bibb #6-15

Born in Tennessee, married Caroline Johnson, lived in Dickson County, Tenn.

One report says John Minor located at Bird's Point, Missouri, a small hamlet on the west bank of the Mississippi River. This report, however, is unlikely. Capt. James B. Bibb, son of John Minor did locate in Missouri.

Children

Captain James B. born about 1839

The 1850 Census gives this entry for Hickman County, Tenn.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| James B. | born in Tenn. in 1842 | Had no children |
| Susan | born in Tenn. in 1844 | |
| Richard | born in Tenn. in 1847 | This son was deaf and blind. |

Susan Carr lived with her son John and was blind.

No. 7-21 Br A Sec 2 SARAH BIBB 1759 Daughter perhaps of Benj. Bibb #4-1

Born in Hanover County, Virginia. No marriage record is found.

The Louisa County Census for 1850 lists Sarah Bibb as living in the home of John and Martha Hester, and her age as ninety-one years. The records do not show that this Sarah ever married, though rather clear information is disclosed relating to the other children of Benjamin Bibb.

The relationship between the family of John Hester and Sarah Bibb is not given, though we do know on at least two other occasions the records mention the Hesters as being in the Bibb Family. It seems very probable that this Sarah Bibb, who died after 1850, was a daughter of the Benjamin Bibb who settled in Hanover County.

No. 7-22 Br A Sec 2 WILLIAM F. BIBB 1813 Father not identified.

Born in Virginia; married Sarah Jane.....and went west. It appears this William married in Virginia where his first child was born and then located in Tennessee. From there he moved to Todd County, Ky. where his youngest child was born. The 1870 U.S.Census Todd County, Ky. has this setup:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William F. | 1813 | born in Va. |
| Sarah Jane | 1817 | born in Va. |
| Mary A. | 1840 | born in Va. |
| Tenanna | 1846 | born in Tenn. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Arabella | 1848 | born in Tenn. |
| Bettie | 1852 | born in Tenn. |
| Robert F. | 1869 | born in Ky. |

No. 7-23 Br A Sec 1 JOHN R. BIBB 1838 Son of James Bibb #7-2

Born in Albemarle County, Va., at least lived in Charlottsville and married first to Maggie Gleason, 2nd-Lee Rossan.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Ernest | Untraced |
| John | " |
| Carrie | " |

## EIGHTH GENERATION OF BRANCH "A" SECTION TWO

No. 8-1 Br A Sec 2 RICHARD BAXTER BIBB 1858-1924 Son of George Bibb #7-1

Born in Tennessee-married Minnie May Graham-lived at White Bluff, Tenn.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Zollie Hensley | 1891 | Georgia Elizabeth Long |
| Eva | 1894-1898 | Deceased |

No. 8-2 Br A Sec 2 WILLIAM CAMEL BIBB 1861-1938 Son of George Bibb #7-1

Born in Tennessee-married Maud Simpson in 1893-White Bluff, Tenn.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lora | 1894 | Leo W. Wolfe | 1914 |
| Ethel | 1896 | Thomas Hill | 1915 |
| Bessie | 1897 | Charles Olds | 1915 |
| Raymond E. | 1899 | Eleanor White | 1924 |
| Lucile | 1902 | Julian Eatherly | 1917 |
| Helen | 1907 | Howard Adams | 1924 |

No. 8-3 Br A Sec 2 ALEXANDER BIBB 1864-1934 Son of George Bibb #7-1

Born in Tennessee-married Aggie Brown-lived at White Bluff, Tenn.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| John | 1889-1937 | |
| Daughter | 1891 | William Lee |
| Mary | ca 1893 | |

No. 8-4 Br A Sec 2 HUMPHREY FULLER BIBB ca 1866 Son of George Bibb #7-1

Born in Tennessee-married Harriet Richardson in 1891-White Bluff, Tenn. They had no children.

No. 8-5 Br A Sec 2 FLAY HENRY BIBB 1868 Son of George Bibb #7-1

Born in Tenn. Married Bertie Jordan in 1905. Lives at White Bluff, Tenn.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Floyd C. | 1906 | Louise Lampley-White Bluff, Tenn. |
| Sada Lee | 1911 | |
| Celia | 1913 | Kenneth Harper |
| Florence Sue | 1916 | G. E. Woods |

No. 8-6 Br A Sec 2 ESPAMONONDUS BIBB 1843-1912 Son of Vernon Fleming Bibb #7-3

Born in Tenn. Married Susan Elizabeth Adair in 1868 and lived in Dickson County, Tenn.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rufus | 1868 | Betty Connelly | 1893 |

No. 8-7 Br A Sec 2 JOHN HENRY KNOX BIBB 1854 Son of Vernon Fleming Bibb #7-3

Born in Tenn. Name of wife not known. He later moved to Arkansas.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| George Oliver | ca 1876 | The present Mrs. Thos. Goostree |
| Minor A. | ca 1878 | |
| Vernon | ca 1880 | |

One or more of these sons located in Texas where their children are now living.

No. 8-8 Br A Sec 2 WILLIAM SAMUEL BIBB 1856 Son of Vernon Fleming Bibb #7-3

Born in Tennessee and located at Waco, Texas. He was twice married, first to Lucy Ellis and second to Mahala Johnson in 1858.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Vernon | ca 1859 |
| William Samuel Jr. | 1861 |
| James | 1862 |

No. 8-9 Br A Sec 2 SAMUEL HENRY BIBB 1865 Son of Samuel Armstrong Bibb #7-5

Born in Tennessee, married Alice P. Grove and lives at Burns, Tenn., surrounded by a large family of children.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Allie Herbert | 1886 | Anita Rogers-No children |
| Dorsey Hubert | 1892 | Never married |
| Eula Ann | 1888 | Crutcher Harrington |
| Beatrice | 1894 | V. O. Braugh |
| Hester | 1897 | James Wilkins |
| Emma Knox | 1899 | Never married |
| Nettie D. | 1903 | Mark Brown |
| Clare A. | 1906 | Maxwell Gentry |
| Martha Elizabeth | 1910 | Ray Leonard-No children |

No. 8-10 Br A Sec 2 WILLIAM BEZALEEL BIBB 1865 Son of Dr. Wm. Ellis Bibb #7-11

Born and lives in Albemarle County, Virginia on his fine plantation. William married Fannie Randolph Kemper and they have eight fine sons and one daughter.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| William Ellis | 1889-1909 | Deceased | |
| Charles Alex | 1892 | Daphne Allen | |
| Mannie Brown | 1894 | Agnes Maupin | |
| Trimble Kemper | 1896 | Rebecca Currier-lives in Detroit, Mich. | |
| Eugene Early | 1898 | Not married | |
| Bezaleel Randolph | 1900 | Amy Louise Reid | 1935 |
| Mary Elizabeth | 1903 | Robert A. Witten-Harrisonburg, Va. | |
| Pearre Asbury | 1906 | Emma G. Hancock | 1936 |
| Benjamin Franklin | 1909 | | |

Pearre Asbury Bibb has one son-Pearre Asbury, Jr., born in 1938.

Bezaleel Randolph Bibb has one daughter, Eugenia Elizabeth, born in 1940.

No. 8-11 Br A Sec 2 HENRY QUARLES BIBB 1855-1916 Son of Horace Branham Bibb #7-12

Born in Louisa County, Virginia, married Maggie Timberlake.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| Margaret | Bernard Daniels |

No. 8-12 Br A Sec 2 CLARENCE ASBURY BIBB 1859-1933 Son of Horace Branham Bibb #7-12

Born in Louisa County, Va. Married Lucy Emma Bibb in 1891, daughter of James E. Bibb.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Clarice | 1896 | Charles Shopland-an Englishman |
| Clarence Asbury Jr. | 1893 | Bertha Ann Fowler in 1905 |
| Bertha Ann | 1897 | |
| Horace Branham | | |

No. 8-13 Br A Sec 2 ELLIS BROWN BIBB 1860 Son of Horace Branham Bibb #7-12

Born in Louisa County, Va. Married Sarah E. Bush and lives in Bedford, Va. Ellis Brown died Feb. 25, 1940.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Helen Elizabeth | Jun 21 1889 | Never married | |
| Merrie Louise | Aug 31 1891 | Chas. William Wharton | Died 1940 |
| Eula Pleasant | Jul 4 1893 | Herbert Q. Lowerey | |
| Ellis Brown Jr. | Aug 4 1895 | Inez C. Reese | |
| John Sales | Jul 2 1906) | Not married | |
| Josephine Rucker | Jul 2 1906)Twins | Not married | |

No. 8-14 Br A Sec 2 ROBERT SUMMERS BIBB ca 1867 Son of Horace Branham Bibb #7-12

Born and lived in Louisa County, Va. Married Clementine Giddings in 1910. They have no children.

No. 8-15 Br A Sec 2 LEWIS WORTHAM BIBB 1877-1916 Son of Horace Branham Bibb #7-12

Born and resided in Louisa County, Va., later moved to Lynchburg, Va. Married Blanch C. Baker April 8th, 1896.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lewis Wortham Jr. | 1897 | Bessie May Dickinson | 1923 |
| Louise W. | 1899 | W. B. Seaman | 1937 |
| Elizabeth C. | 1900 | Thos. C. Flowers | 1937 |
| Helen Marshall | 1902 | Geo. P. Jacobs | 1926 |
| Horace Branham | 1904 | Myrtle Shearer | 1936 |
| Blanch C. | 1906-1906 | Deceased | |

No. 8-16 Br A Sec 2 ALBERT PENDLETON BIBB 1846-1908 Son of John H. Bibb #7-10

Born in Charlottsville, Va. where he lived and died. Albert was the postmaster of the University of Virginia. He married Ann Elizabeth Leitch on February 13, 1873.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Helen Grady | Dec 26 1874 | Died Dec 27, 1875 | |
| Lousianna (Ludie) | May 4 1876 | Prof. John S. Fleet | 1904 |
| Harriet Pendleton | Jul 16 1879 | Dr. James Park McCallie | 1904 |
| Dr. James Lewis Leitch | May 21 1885 | Prominent physician at Chattanooga, Tenn. | |

Dr. Bibb married Berkley Archer Courtney in 1914. They have one son.

No. 8-17 Br A Sec 2 ANDREW JOHNSON BIBB born May 28, 1855 died Oct 5, 1921
Son of John Minor Bibb #7-20

Born in Louisa County, Va. Married Jennie Lind Crafton March 29, 1877.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Lulu | 1878-1888 | Died |
| Samuel H. | 1880-1886 | Died |
| Lucian | 1883-1884 | Died |
| H. William | 1885-1890 | Died |
| Clara E. | 1895-1895 | Died |
| J. Doyle | 1888- | |
| Benj. Minor | 1891 | |
| Rose May | 1893 | |

The above entry furnished by Mrs. Frnest Moore-Johnsonville, Tenn.

No. 8-18 Br A Sec 2 JAMES MARSHALL BIBB 1857 Son of Minor Bibb #7-20
Born in Virginia; married Media Crafton; lived in Johnsonville, Tenn.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Cecil | 1879 | Jeanette Buff |
| Peter | 1881 | Velmar Duncan |
| Sylvan Earl | 1882 | Louise Brigham |
| Eddie (girl) | 1884 | Edward Pace |
| William A. | 1886 | Elberta Chance |
| Madison | 1888 | Never married |

No. 8-19 Br A Sec 2 WILLIAM K. BIBB 1848 Son of David Monroe Bibb #7-17
Born in Kentucky; married Martha Witt; lived in Mexico, Ky.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Kate | ca 1870 | Earle Crider-Marion, Ky. |

No. 8-20 Br A Sec 2 GEORGE ROBERT BIBB 1861-1932 Son of David Monroe Bibb #7-17
Born in Kentucky-married Sarah Elizabeth McNeeley in 1880. Lived in Crittenden County, Ky.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Robert Leslie | ca 1881 | Volda Train-lives at Detroit, Mich. |
| James C. | ca 1883 | Erma D. Mahone-lives in Washington |
| Mary Ellen | ca 1885 | W. H. Morris---Marion, Ky. |

No. 8-21 Br A Sec 2 DAVID WASHINGTON BIBB 1861 Son of David Monroe Bibb #7-17
Born in Kentucky-married Lula Slayton in 1885-lives in Marion, Ky.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Houston O. | 1890 | Esther Frank-Lives in Topeka, Kansas |
| Corbet | 1895 | Died |
| Goldie | 1893 | Died |
| Mollie | 1909 | Died |

No. 8-22 Br A Sec 2 JAMES H. BIBB 1851-1932 Born in Louisa County, Va.
Married Sandyella Bibb, daughter of Jesse Bibb.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| William | 1847 | |
| Mildred | 1850 | Never married |
| Alphonso | 1852 | |
| Gillie M. | 1854 | |
| Thomas | 1856-1918 | Miss Seynor |
| Joseph R. | 1862 | Died-no children |
| Biggers M. | 1864 | Died-no children |
| King A. | 1866 | Adala I. Weston |
| Jessie F. | 1868 | Never married |

No. 8-23 Br A Sec 2 C. POLLARD BIBB 1878 Son of Richard Biggers Bibb #7-18
Born in Augusta County, Va. Married Elizabeth Evans. Lives in Weyers Cave, Va.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| George Garrett | 1908 | Pauline Bazelle, Weyers Cave, Va. |
| Richard Berkley | 1910 | Bernice Sanders " " " |
| Catherine | 1912 | |

No. 8-24 Br A Sec 2 C. W. BIBB 1880 Son of Richard Biggers Bibb #7-18
Born in Augusta County, Va. Lives in Middleburg, Ohio. Married Iva Cora Butler.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Ida | 1808 | D. Blackburn |
| Ollie Ray | 1810 | Mr. Grubbs |
| Jane | 1812 | |

No. 8-25 Br A Sec 2 MOFFETT E. BIBB Son of Richard Biggers Bibb #7-18

Born in Augusta County, Va. Married Annie Belle Leavell and lives at Weyers Cave, Virginia.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Nelson T. | 1909 | |
| Ward Moore | 1912 | |
| John William | 1914 | |
| Henry L. | 1918 | |
| Moffett Edgar | 1922 | |
| Wade Leavell | 1923 | |

No. 8-26 Br A Sec 2 CAPTAIN JAMES B. BIBB 1842-1872 Son of John Minor Bibb #7-20

Captain Bibb was perhaps born in Hickman County, Tennessee, the son of John Minor and Caroline Johnson Bibb. He married Malinda Haynes.

It appears that James B. Bibb crossed over the Mississippi River and lived in Missouri for a time. Later he went to Arkansas and remained a while, during which stay his wife died and James moved back to Missouri. In old age he returned to Dixon County, Tenn. where he died. Mrs. J. C. Berry, a descendant of John Minor Bibb, informs us that Captain James B. Bibb had no children.

No. 8-27 Br A Sec 1 VERNON FLEMING BIBB JR. 1841-1909 Son of Vernon Fleming Bibb 7-3

Born in Hickman County, Tenn. Married Judy Eliz Lively. When 21 years of age Vernon Fleming went to Arkansas and taught school, remaining with one school ten years.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Wiley Vernon | 1875 | Frances C. Hammontree in 1916 |
| Maud D. | 1879 | John B. Gardisser 1897-Lives in Summers, Ark. |
| Annie Liza | 1881-1919 | David Miller in 1919-3 sons |
| Marda May | 1883-1915 | John Davidson in 1915-2 girls |
| Ara Adden | 1884-1909 | Ola Frazier in 1919-2 girls |
| Grover Oliver | 1886-1916 | Antoinette E. Flint-Seymour, Texas |
| Edna Elizabeth | 1889- | William Morris Seymour, Texas |
| Laura Jane | 1891- | Hugh Wilson |
| Minor Ashley | 1893 | Married-1 son |

## NINTH GENERATION OF BRANCH "A" SECTION TWO

No. 9-1 Br A Sec 2 GROVER OLIVER BIBB 1886-1916 Son of Vernon Fleming Bibb Jr #8-27

Born in Arkansas; married Antoinette Eliz Flynt about 1910. Lived at Seymour, Texas.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Geneva | 1911 | Mr. Miller-Lives in Bomarton, Texas | |
| Flynt Fleming | 1914 | Elizabeth Malone | 1939 |
| Grover Leon | 1917 | Willie Joe McMorris | 1941 |
| | | Lives at Seymour, Texas | |

No. 9-2 Br A Sec 2 WYLEY VERNON BIBB 1875 Son of Vernon Fleming Bibb Jr #8-27

Born in Arkansas; married Frances Cordelia Hammontree in 1916 and lives at Summers, Arkansas.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Fleming | 1917 | |
| Elva Ruth | 1920 | |
| Troy Marvin | 1918 | |
| Velva Lera | 1921 | George Washington Jones |
| Sylva Lorraine | 1923 | |
| Eula Faye | 1929 | |

No. 9-3 Br A Sec 2 MINOR BIBB 1893 Son of Vernon Fleming Bibb #8-27
Born in Arkansas. Name of wife not known. They had one child which died early. All the information we have of this son is that he went to California. Sacramento has a Minor Bibb which may be this son of Vernon Fleming Bibb, Jr.

No. 9-5 Br A Sec 2 TINSLEY BIBB 1915 Son of Charles O. Bibb #8-6
Born in Kentucky. Married Evelyn Wagster in 1939.

No. 9-6 Br A Sec 2 JAMES WILLIAM BIBB 1906 Son of John T. Bibb #8-5
Born in Kentucky. Married Harriet Branstetter and moved to West Branch, Mich.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| James William Jr. | 1937 |
| John Michael | 1939 |

No. 9-7 Br A Sec 2 BARNICE BIBB ca 1907 Son of John T. Bibb #8-5
Born in Kentucky. Name of wife not given. Lives at Flint, Mich.

Children
Barnice
Eunice Clay
Charles Emery
Leona

No. 9-8 Br A Sec 2 J. MONTGOMERY BIBB 1908 Son of John T. Bibb #8-5
Born in Kentucky; married Mary Regan.

No. 9-9 Br A Sec 2 JOHN T. BIBB JR. 1910 Son of John T. Bibb #8-5
Born in Kentucky-married Louise Grome-lives at Hartford, Ky.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Montye Ann | 1935 |

No. 9-10 Br A Sec 2 LEWIS WORTHAM BIBB JR 1897 Son of Lewis Wortham Bibb Sr. #8-15
Born and lived in Louisa County, Va. Married Bessie May Dickinson of March 12, 1893.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Lewis Wortham III | 1924 |
| Henry Quarles | 1925 |
| Betty Maurice | 1927 |

No. 9-11 Br A Sec 2 JOHN BIBB 1889-1937 Son of Alexander Bibb #8-3
Born in Tennessee. Married Ovie England June 24, 1911 and lived in Donelson Tenn. Family now resides at Nashville, Tenn.

| Children | | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harry | Sep 25-1912 - | Oct 5 1927 | Effie Story | July 2, 1934 |
| Louise | Aug 24 1914 | | Herman Shaffer | Sept 9, 1933 |
| Allene | Sep 29 1917 | | | |
| Farris | Jul 28 1920 | | | |
| Leslie | Sep 20 1923 | | | |

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Wallace | Aug 21, 1926 |
| Fred | Nov 7, 1929 |
| Effie | Oct 31, 1934 |

No. 9-12 Br A Sec 2 RAYMOND E. BIBB 1899 Son of William Camel Bibb #8-2

Born and lived in vicinity of White Bluff, Tenn. Married Eleanor White in 1924.

No. 9-13 Br A Sec 2 CLARENCE ASBURY BIBB JR. 1893 Son of Clarence Asbury Sr #8-12

Born in Louisa County, Va. Married Bertha Ann Fowler in 1905. Children untraced.

No. 9-14 Br A Sec 2 ZOLLIE HENSLEY BIBB 1895 Son of Richard Baxter Bibb #8-1

Born and lives in Tennessee. Married Georgia Elizabeth Long.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Zollie Hensley Jr. | 1916 |
| Herman Leon | 1918 |

Professor Herman Leon Bibb is a graduate of Teachers State College, Murfreesboro, Tenn., and is an instructor in that institution.

No. 9-15 Br A Sec 2 RUFUS BIBB Feb 20 1868 Son of Epamonondus Bibb #8-6

Born and lives at Primm, Tennessee. Married Betty Connelly.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | Feb 12 1892 | Mary Haynes | 1912 |
| Jesse Robert | 1893 | Evelyn Halmeeton | 1923 |
| Charles R. | Jan 28 1902 | Bertie Lindsey | 1923 |
| Buhla G. | 1906 | Herbert Lindsey | 1923 |
| Annie Lee | 1914 | Howard Johnson | |

Jesse Bibb lives in Danville, Va.

No. 9-16 Br A Sec 2 GEORGE OLIVER BIBB 1876 Son of John Henry Knox Bibb #8-7

Born in Tennessee. Married the present Mrs. Thomas Goostree whose maiden name we do not know.

Children

Geneva
Leon
Floyd Fleming

Mrs. Thomas Goostree, Bomartin Texas is the widow of George Oliver Bibb.

No. 9-17 Br A Sec 2 HORACE BRANHAM BIBB 1893 Son of Clarence Asbury Bibb #8-12

Born in Louisa County, Virginia, Horace married Bertha Ann Towles. He is an active business man of Greenwood, S. C.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Joey Navada | 1917 |
| Nancy Marshall | 1920 |
| Branham, Jr. | 1924 |
| William W. | 1927 |

No. 9-18 Br A Sec 2 ALPHONSO BIBB 1852 Son of James H. Bibb #8-22

Born in Louisa County, Va. We do not know whom Alphonso married.

Later report-he married Miss Gentry.

Children

Allie
Leon

Family ends here.

No. 9-19 Br A Sec 2 THOMAS L. BIBB 1859-1917 Son of James H. Bibb #8-22

Born in Louisa County, Va. Married Miss Seyner. During his latter years Thomas lived in Richmond, Va.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Stroyal T. | 1884 | Miss Timberlake-lives in Richmond, Va. |
| Wilton | 1886 | Mabel McDonald |
| Edward James | 1888 | Miss Seay |
| Joseph T. | 1890 | |

This information was given by Stroyal Bibb who lives in Richmond, Va.

No. 9-20 Br A Sec 2 KING A BIBB 1867-1931 Son of James H. Bibb #8-22

Born in Louisa County, Va. King A. Bibb married Adala I. Weston and lived a useful life at Green Springs, Virginia. 2nd to widow Williams.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| Joseph | Killed in Ry. accident in W. Va. |
| John Alfred | |
| Charles | Mary Jones |
| Daughter | Mr. Blackburn-Lived in Richmond |
| 2nd Wife | |

No. 9-21 Br A Sec 2 MINOR A BIBB 1878 Son of Henry Knox Bibb #8-7

This son was born in Tenn. or Ky. He moved to Arkansas and we have most scant record of him in that state.

No. 9-22 Br A Sec 2 SILVEN EARL BIBB 1882 Son of James Marshall Bibb #8-18

Born in Tennessee-married Louisa Bright-lived in Humphrey County, Tenn.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Martha Louise | 1938 |

No. 9-23 Br A Sec 2 JAMES CHESTER BIBB Nov 6 1881 Son of Geo. Robt. Bibb #8-20

Born in Tennessee or Kentucky-married Erma D. Mahone and is an attorney in Washington, D.C.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| James Chester, Jr. | 1908 | Catherine Elizabeth Eve |
| Mary Elizabeth | 1910 | Attorney at Law |
| Virginia Jackson | 1914 | Unmarried |

No. 9-24 Br A Sec 2 ROBERT LESLIE BIBB Dec 6, 1883 Son of George Robert Bibb #8-20

Born in Tenn. or Ky.-married Velda Lee Travis-live in Flint, Mich.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Ida Elizabeth | 1912 | J. W. Turner |
| Gladys Louise | 1919 | W. A. Romley |
| Robert Leslie, Jr. | 1921 | |
| Albert Bruce | 1930 | |

No. 9-25 Br A Sec 2 HOUSTON C. BIBB 1890 Son of David Washington Bibb #8-21

Born at Marion, Kentucky-married Esther Frank.

| Children | | |
|---|---|---|
| Frank Owen | 1917 | |
| Claire | 1925 | Deceased |
| Alice Jean | 1926 | |

No. 9-26 Br A Sec 2 DR. JAMES LEWIS BIBB May 21 1885 Son of Albert Pendleton Bibb #8-16

Born at Charlottsville, Va., and in 1914 married Berkeley Archer Courtney. Dr. Bibb received his A.B. and his M.D. degrees at the University of Virginia, and lo-

cated at Chattanooga, Tenn. where he has achieved an enviable place in the medical profession. Dr. Bibb is a member of the leading medical associations and a frequent contributor to the line of his profession as a specialist.

Children

James Lewis, Jr. born Aug. 15, 1922

TENTH GENERATION OF BRANCH "A" SECTION TWO

No. 10-1 Br A Sec 2 CHARLES BIBB 1902 Son of Rufus Bibb #9-15

Born in Tennessee-married Bertie Lindsey in 1923. This is Charles Rayburn Bibb of Columbia, Tenn. Route 4.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Oriel Noveline | 1923 | (Charles W. Uptain 1939-They have 5 children |
| William Lindsey | 1926 | (Primm, Tenn. |
| Frances | 1928 | |
| Margaret | 1930 | |
| Charles Edward | 1933 | |
| Lena | 1936 | |

No. 10-2 Br A Sec 2 JESSE BIBB 1893 Son of Rufus Bibb #9-15

Born and lives in Tenn. Married Evelyn Palmerton in 1927. Later located at Danville, Virginia. They have no children.

No. 10-3 Br A Sec 2 CLEVELAND BIBB 1892 Son of Rufus Bibb #9-15

Born in Tennessee--married Mary Hanes in 1912-lived in Primm, Tenn.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| William | 1914 |
| Gerald | 1920 |
| Jack | 1922 |
| Betty | 1924 |
| John | 1926 |
| Fred | 1928 |
| Robert | 1932 |

No. 10-4 Br A Sec 2 EDWIN THOMAS BIBB ca 1894 Son of Robert Alfred Bibb #9-

Untraced.

No. 10-5 Br A Sec 2 HUGH PRESTON BIBB Son of Robert Alfred Bibb #9-

Untraced.

No. 10-6 Br A Sec 2 EDWARD JAMES BIBB 1888 Son of Thomas Bibb #9-19

Born in Louisa County, Va. Married

| Children | |
|---|---|
| John | 1910 |
| James M. | 1912 |
| Mary | 1914 |
| Lucy | 1916 |

No. 10-8 Br A Sec 2 STROYAL T. BIBB 1884 Son of Thomas Bibb #9-19

Born in Louisa County, Va. Married Miss Timberlake, Richmond, Va.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Edward T. | 1912 | |
| Margaret | 1914 | Mr. Hustens-live in Richmond, Va. |
| Helen | 1916 | |
| Mary | 1923 )Twins | |
| Cary | 1923 )Twins | |

No. 10-7 Br A Sec 2 CHARLES BIBB Son of King A. Bibb #9-20

Born in Louisa County, Va. Married Mary Jones and lives in Louisa County.

Children

Henry Keith
Nellie
Elana

No. 10-9 Br A Sec 2 FLYNN FLEMING BIBB 1914 Son of Grover Oliver Bibb #9-1

Born in Arkansas or in Texas and married Edith Malone July 1, 1939. They have no children.

No. 10-10 Br A Sec 2 GROVER LEON BIBB 1917 Son of Grover Oliver Bibb #9-1

Born in Ark. or Texas; married Millie Joe McMorris Sept. 14, 1941.

No. 10-11 Br A Sec 2 JAMES CHESTER BIBB JR. 1908 Son of James Chester Bibb Sr #9-23

Born in Kentucky; married Catherine Elizabeth Eve of Charleston, S. C. James C. is located in Washington, D.C. with the National Highway Commission. He lives at Takoma Park, Md.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Charles William | 1936 | Adopted son |
| James Chester III | 1939 | |
| Mary Ellen | 1941 | |

# INDEX TO CAROLINE GROUP OF BIBBS


| | | Son of | | Page |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles | 4-4 | Henry Bibb | 3-1 | 58 |
| Cornelius F. | 7-6 | Fleming | 6-1 | 60 |
| Charles Evans | 9-6 | John Albert | 8-3 | 62 |
| David | 5-1 | Charles | 4-4 | 58 |
| David Garland | 7-4 | Fleming | 6-1 | 60 |
| David Linden | 8-7 | David Garland | 7-4 | 61 |
| Ernest King | 9-7 | Robert Alfred | 8-8 | 62 |
| Earl Judson | 9-3 | John Alfred | 8-3 | 62 |
| Fleming | 6-1 | David | 5-1 | 58 |
| Fleming T. | 7-2 | Fleming | 6-1 | 58 |
| Fleming Thomas | 8-6 | David Garland | 7-4 | 61 |
| Fleming Thomas | 9-5 | John Albert | 8-3 | 62 |
| George Garrett | 6-3 | David | 5-1 | 59 |
| George Garrett | 8-5 | David Garland | 7-4 | 61 |
| George | 8-4 | Fleming | 7-1 | 61 |
| Glenn Owen | 8-9 | Thomas Edward | 7-5 | 61 |
| John | 6-4 | David | 5-1 | 59 |
| John Alfred | 8-3 | Fleming T. | 7-1 | 61 |
| James T. | 8-2 | Fleming T. | 7-1 | 60 |
| James Mundy | 9-2 | James T. | 8-2 | 62 |
| Locher Hewett | 9-8 | John Albert | 8-3 | 62 |
| Robert Alfred | 8-8 | Thomas Edward | 7-5 | 61 |
| Col. Robert Fleming | 7-2 | Fleming | 6-1 | 59 |
| Samuel P. | 7-1 | Fleming | 6-1 | 59 |
| Samuel Fleming | 8-1 | Fleming T. | 7-1 | 60 |
| Thomas | 6-2 | David | 5-1 | 59 |
| Thomas Edward | 7-5 | Fleming | 6-1 | 60 |
| Thomas | 5-2 | Charles | 4-4 | 58 |
| Walter Trerell | 7-3 | Fleming | 6-1 | 60 |
| Walter W. | 9-1 | Samuel Fletcher | 8-1 | 61 |

## CAROLINE COUNTY BIBBS

Although securely tied in with the same family strain, the Caroline County Virginia family of Bibbs is listed separate from the Louisa County family.

Charles Bibb of section two, branch A, was evidently the head of the Caroline branch of Bibbs, and it was his descendants who formed that considerable group which at one time lived in the western part of Caroline County, Virginia.

Charles Bibb married Elizabeth, the daughter of Joseph Woolfolk, one of Caroline County's leading citizens. It appears that Charles located his home in Caroline County, though he remains closely allied with his Louisa County kindred.

Those coming under this section will readily be identified as belonging to the Caroline branch of the Bibb family; that is belonging to section "X", which particular mark denoted that they are listed with the Caroline group, and cousins of the Louisa County branch of Bibbs.

This identification of the Caroline County Bibbs has cleared up a vexing problem of long standing, and enables us to set up with assuring certainty the entire family of branch A.

No. 4-4 Br A Sec X CHARLES BIBB 1726-1765 Son of Henry Bibb #3-1 Sec 2

Born in Louisa County, Virginia, Charles Bibb married Elizabeth Woolfolk and appears to have settled in Caroline County.

For some reason we failed to find any record of the marriage of Charles and Elizabeth recorded in Caroline County, although the writer of these lines made a personal examination of the records.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| David | 1761-1826 | Rachel Terrell | 1781 |
| Thomas | ca 1762 | Mary Brockman | |
| Sally | ca 1764 | Untraced | |
| Lucy | ca 1766 | Untraced | |

The above is the background of the Bibb family in Caroline County, Va. One report says David married Mary Chandler Oct. 16, 1789. The geography of the picture is just this: Hanover, Caroline, Louisa and Spottsylvania counties adjoin one another and form a single neighborhood as it were, where neighbors mingled and lived and visited one another.

The entire family of Bibbs are gone from Caroline County at this time, the last member having died in 1938, save one member who now lives in Richmond, Va. One adopted son remains in this County to preserve the name Bibb.

No. 5-1 Br A Sec X DAVID BIBB 1759-1826 Son of Charles Bibb #4-4

Born in Caroline County, Virginia. Married Rachel Terrell in 1781. David died about 1826 and Rachel about 1835. The Caroline records do not give any record of the marriage of David and Rachel Bibb. To be sure Rachel may have been a resident of one of the surrounding counties.

| Children | | Married | Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fleming | Aug 15 1788-1863 | Married twice | |
| Nellie | ca 1790 | Thomas Burrows | |
| Thomas E. | | Elizabeth Hodges | 1803 |
| Ann | | John Trainham | 1805 |
| George Garrett | | Sally Cobb, no heirs | 1808 |
| John | | Wife not known | |

Perhaps there were some other children in this family, tho no record remains of them. The U.S.Census of Caroline County for 1820 verifies the two eldest children in the above list.

No. 5-2 Br A Sec X THOMAS BIBB ca 1762 Son of Charles Bibb #4-4

Born in Caroline County, Virginia; married Mary Brockman in 1785. Our record of Thomas Bibb is too lacking to provide any clue upon which to build a family. It is very probable he left Caroline County and established his home elsewhere. He may be one of the Thomas' found in Louisa County.

No. 6-1 Br A Sec X FLEMING BIBB Aug 15, 1788 Son of David Bibb #5-1

Born in Caroline County, Virginia. Was twice married-1st Fanny Hargrave in 1809, and Fanny Cosby Chiles in 1844. Both of these marriages are of record in Caroline County, Va.

From this point on we shall meet with a number of Bibbs by the name of Fleming, which fact provided a problem for the genealogist. These we meet with in Virginia, Tennessee and Kentucky; and it is quite difficult to make the proper separation betwixt the number.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Edna E. | Mar 17 1810-1899 | Frances S. Wheat | Nov 24, 1831 |
| Samuel D. | Sep 18 1812 | Elizabeth Burrows | Dec 11, 1838 |
| Elizabeth Ann | Jul 17 1814 | Died young | |
| Lucie T. | Dec 11 1816-1816 | Died a child | |
| Nicholas | Jul 1817 | Died an infant | |

| Children | | Married | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Fleming | Nov 27 1818 | Margaret Knowles of Richmond | | 1841 |
| Walter T. | Nov 11 1820 | Louise Wheat | Feb 17 | 1844 |
| David G. | Sep 22 1823-1891 | Susanna S. Hackett | | 1849 |
| Thomas Edward | Oct 2 1825 | Mary V. Pride | Feb 2 | 1858 |
| Cornelius F. | Aug 29 1827-1908 | Lucie A. Wilson | Dec 23 | 1846 |
| John Henry | Feb 9 1829-1908) | | | |
| Mary F. | Feb 9 1829 )Twins | James L. Davis | Dec 23 | 1851 |
| Jane | Apr 16 1831-1872 | Mr. Wheat | | |

The Wills of both Captain Fleming and Fanny Hargrove Bibb verify the above list of children.

On December 15, 1843 Fanny C. Bibb, 2nd wife of Fleming, signs a relinquish of her right in sharing in the estate of Fleming Bibb. This seems a sort of pre-nuptial agreement executed some eleven months before her marriage to Fleming Bibb.

No. 6-2 Br A Sec X THOMAS BIBB ca 1784 Son of David Bibb #5-1

Born in Caroline County, Va. in 1803 Thomas married Elizabeth Hodges. This is Thomas E. Bibb of whom the records say next to nothing. We leave a place for his children, though thus far no record has come to light informing us of any family.

No. 6-3 Br A Sec X GEORGE GARRETT BIBB ca 1786 Son of David Bibb #5-1

Born in Caroline County, Virginia; married Mary Cobb in 1808. This couple had no children.

No. 6-4 Br A Sec X JOHN BIBB Born about 1788 Son of David Bibb #5-1

Born in Caroline County, Virginia. Unfortunately, we have no record of whom John married, which means he married in some other county than Caroline.

| Children | Married | |
|---|---|---|
| Ann S. | Robert H. Martin | 1822 |
| Eliza B. | Reuben Pemberton | 1825 |
| Louise C. | James Southworth | 1831 |

The U.S.Census for Caroline County for the year 1820 registers John Bibb as having one son and three daughters, the son's age is given as 10 to 16 years in this census. Two daughters age 16 to 26 years, and one daughter 10 to 15 years.

## SEVENTH GENERATION OF CAROLINE BIBBS

No. 7-1 Br A Sec X SAMUEL P. BIBB 1812 Son of Fleming Bibb #6-1

Born in Caroline County, Virginia; married Elizabeth Burrus in 1838. To be more exact Samuel and Elizabeth were married in Caroline County on December 19th, 1838. They lived in Richmond, Va. This couple had no children.

The 1820 Census for Henrico County, Va. (Richmond) lists Samuel P. Bibb with 17 slaves.

No. 7-2 Br A Sec X COL. ROBERT FLEMING BIBB 1818 Son of Fleming and Nancy Bibb #6-1

Born in Caroline County, Virginia. This is Robert Fleming - married Margaret Knowles of Richmond, Va. 1841.

| Children | Estimated | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Samuel Fleming | 1842 | May Wilson of Manchester, England |
| James T. | 1843 | Elizabeth Garrett of Winchester, Ky. |
| George | 1845 | Never married |
| John Alfred | 1846 | Frances May Elvins |
| Helen F. | 1848 | Never married |
| Hattie King | 1849 | Allen Winscott-High Bridge, Ky. |
| Virginia | 1851 | Mr. Brown-Lived in Waca, Texas |

| Children | Estimated | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Arnetta | 1853 | Reuben Williams-McKinney, Ky. |
| Elizabeth | 1855 | McKinney, Ky. |
| Victoria | 1856 | Dr. Green Moore McKinney, Ky. |

Perhaps some others.

Our information relating to the Caroline County family of Bibbs was furnished by Mrs. Mary Frances Bibb Wright (1939) who is living in Richmond, Va., the daughter of David Garland Bibb.

No. 7-3 Br A Sec X WALTER TERRELL BIBB 1820 Son of Fleming Bibb #6-1

Born in Caroline County, Va. Married Emma Wheat. This couple are long since deceased and the Caroline County records give us next to nothing as to them or their family.

No. 7-4 Br A Sec X DAVID GARLAND BIBB 1823-1891 Son of Fleming Bibb #6-1

This son of Fleming was born in Caroline County, Virginia. He married Susanna Storrs Hackett August 17th, 1849.

August 17th, 1876 this David Bibb makes deed to a tract of land, and is mentioned as a widower.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| George Garrett | 1850-1924 | Married.....No children |
| Fleming Thomas | 1852-1914 | Married.....No children |
| Sophia Hackett | 1854-1938 | Never married |
| Mary Frances | 1856 | John Vivian Wright-Richmond, Va. |
| David Linden | 1858-1931 | Married.....No children |

Mary Frances Bibb Wright, the only living member of Caroline Bibb group, lives in Richmond, Va. with her children.

No. 7-5 Br A Sec X THOMAS EDWARD BIBB 1825 Son of Fleming Bibb #6-1

Born in Caroline County, Va. Married Mary Victoria Pride in 1858.

This son of Fleming located in Bristol, Tenn. The Caroline records do not mention his marriage; therefore, we may assume he married in Tennessee.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Florence Augusta | 1861 | Samuel M. Owens-Hustonville, Ky. |
| Robert Alfred | 1856 | Rebecca Alice Millard |
| Margaret V. | 1866 | McDowell Fair-Chattanooga, Tenn. |
| Mary Glenn | 1876 | Martin H. Collins-El Paso, Texas |

No. 7-6 Br A Sec X CORNELIUS F. BIBB 1827-1908 Son of Fleming Bibb #6-1

All we know of this son is that he was born in Caroline County, Va. It may be assumed he had no family; otherwise, the records and our informant would somewhere so indicate.

No. 8-1 Br A Sec X SAMUEL FLEMING BIBB ca 1843 Born in Caroline Co. Va. Son of Fleming T. Bibb #7-1

Married Miss May Wilson of Menchester, England, who was of the line as President Woodrow Wilson. Date of marriage 1870.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Virginia | 1872 | Quintus Bean-Willow Green, Pa. |
| Walter W. | 1874 | Agnes Smith-Upper Darby, Pa. |

The full name of Mrs. Samuel Fleming Bibb was Mary R. Wilson.

No. 8-2 Br A Sec X JAMES T. BIBB ca 1845 Son of Fleming T. Bibb #7-1

Born in Caroline County, Va.-married Elizabeth Garrett at Winchester, Ky. This James is supposed to have lived at Winchester.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| James Mundy | Mary Hastings-Lived in McGee, Miss. |
| Robert Garrett | " " " " |

No. 8-3 Br A Sec X JOHN ALFRED BIBB 1860-1918 Son of Fleming T. Bibb #7-1
Born Caroline County, Va. Married 1st Frances May Blevins, Mt. Sterling, Ky. Second wife was Viola M. Howard of Chestertown, Maryland.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| John Alfred Jr. | Died young |
| Fleming Thomas | Lives at Batavia, N. Y. |
| Victoria Tabler | Lives at Ellenville, N. Y. |
| Charles Evans | Lives at Nashville, Tenn. |
| Earl Judson | Etta Loughan |
| Linda Evans | Fred K. Betts-lives at Harrisonburg, Va. |
| Locher Hewett | Edith McLean -lives at Nashville, Tenn. |

No. 8-4 Br A Sec X GEORGE BIBB ca 1847 Son of Fleming T. Bibb #7-1
Perhaps born in Kentucky - no family - never married.

No. 8-5 Br A Sec X GEORGE GARRETT BIBB 1850-1924 Son of David Garland Bibb #7-4
Born in Caroline County, Va. Located in Kentucky. George married Miss Lucas. Have no children.

No. 8-6 Br A Sec X FLEMING THOMAS BIBB 1850-1904 Son of David Garland Bibb #7-4
Born and lived in Caroline County, Va. Married Maggie Smith. They had no children.

No. 8-7 Br A Sec X DAVID LINDEN BIBB 1858-1931 Son of David Garland Bibb #7-4
David was born in Caroline County, Va. He married Anna G. Moncure and they lived in Richmond, Va. They had no children.

No. 8-8 Br A Sec X ROBERT ALFRED BIBB 1858-1901 Son of Thomas Edward Bibb #7-5
Born perhaps at Bristol, Tenn. Married Rebecca Alice Millard. Lived at Bristol, Tenn-Va.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| Edwin Thomas | |
| Hugh Preston | |
| Henry Temple | Never married |
| Robert Glenn | Died an infant |
| Ernest King | Annie E. Drinkhard, Bristol, Va. |

The others of this list decline to give list of their families.

No. 8-9 Br A Sec X GLENN OWEN BIBB Son of Thomas Edward Bibb #7-5
Born likely in Tenn. No record of his wife and family.

No. 9-1 Br A Sec X WALTER W. BIBB Aug. 21, 1874 Son of Samuel Fletcher Bibb #8-1
Born perhaps in Allen County, Ky. Married Agnes A. Smith and lives at Upper Darby, Pa. Walter W. furnishes this entry himself.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| Leonard | Deceased |
| Walter, Jr. | |
| Alford | |
| William | Deceased |
| Virginia | Deceased |
| Adelaide | |

No. 9-2 Br A Sec X JAMES MUNDY - GEORGE GARRETT BIBB Sons of James T. Bibb #8-2
These two sons live at McGee, Mississippi.

No. 9-3 Br A Sec X EARL JUDSON BIBB Son of John Alfred Bibb #8-3
Born either in Virginia or Tenn. Married Etta Laughan and lives in Nashville, Tenn.

Children
Earl Jackson
John Randolph

All dates are lacking.

No. 9-5 Br A Sec X FLEMING THOMAS BIBB Son of John Alfred Bibb #8-3
Born at Bristol, Tenn. Married first Mary Forest of Paisley, Scotland. Second marriage to Viola Ward. Family lives at Batavia, N. Y.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| Mary Forest | Mr. Appleton-Alexandria, Va. |
| Daughter | Milton Sensendiver |
| Jean | Russell Sage College<br>Schnectady, N. Y. |

No. 9-6 Br A Sec X CHARLES EVANS BIBB Son of John Albert Bibb #8-3
Born in Tennessee and lives at Nashville. We have no record as to whom he married or of his family.

No. 9-7 Br A Sec X ERNEST KING BIBB Son of Robert Alfred Bibb #8-8
Born in Tennessee-married Annie E. Drinkhard and lives at Bristol, Va.

Children
Robert Brooks
Jean Conway
Betty Jane
Donald King

No. 9-8 Br A Sec X LOCHER HEWETT BIBB 1893-1932 Son of John Albert #8-3
Born in Tennessee-married Edith McLean and lives at nashville.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Charles McLean | 1921 |
| Lochner Hewett | 1917 |
| Frances Jane | 1919 |

INDEX TO BRANCH "B" OF THE BIBB FAMILY


| | | Son of | | Page |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allison George | 7-18 | George Mortimer | 5-13 | 77 |
| Asenith | 6-29 | ..... | 5- | 79 |
| Alfred Thomas | 7-30 | Henry Clay | 6-23 | 85 |
| Alfred Burnley | 7-42 | John J. Crittenden | 6-17 | 87 |
| Adgate L. | 8-22 | Benajah S. | 7-13 | 90 |
| Alfred T. | 8-35 | John Plainrowe | 7-28 | 91 |
| Algernon Sidney | 6-6 | John Dandridge | 5-4 | 75 |
| Benajah Smith | 5-6 | William | 4-1 | 70 |
| Benajah | 7-13 | Geo. Rockingham | 6-10 | 83 |
| Benajah | 8-3 | Porter | 7-4 | 88 |
| Benajah | 8-16 | Benajah S. | 7-13 | 89 |
| Benajah | 9-38 | Porter | 8-4 | 97 |
| Branch H. | 5-10 | John | 4-2 | 71 |
| Bradley Nathan | 8-1 | Porter | 7-4 | 88 |
| Benjamin Lee | 9-4 | Porter | 8-4 | 94 |
| Benjamin Lee | 9-32 | Benajah | 8-3 | 96 |
| Benjamin | 6-19 | ..... | | 77 |
| Charles Crawford | 7-11 | Algernon Sidney | 6-6 | 83 |
| Charles Scott | 7-21 | T. P. Aticus | 6-16 | 85 |
| Charles Scott | 8-26 | Geo. Nehemiah | 7-20 | 90 |
| Charles Rev. | 0-00 | Buried in Alabama | | 98 |
| Crawford | 8-14 | Wm. Crawford | 7-9 | 89 |
| Charles Scott | 6-15 | George Mortimer | 5-13 | 77 |
| David Porter | 6-3 | Thomas | 5-2 | 74 |
| Dandridge Walthall | 6-27 | William | 5-7 | 79 |
| Dandridge Asbury | 6-28 | John Dandridge | 5-4 | 79 |
| Dandridge Asbury | 7-10 | Dandridge Asbury | 6-28 | 83 |
| Dandridge Twitty | 8-41 | James Kendrick | 7-33 | 92 |
| Eugene B. | 6-21 | Richard | 5-14 | 78 |
| Earl Ward | 8-18 | Benajah Smith | 7-13 | 90 |
| Edwin Lewis | 8-34 | John Plainrowe | 7-28 | 91 |
| Edward Chambers | 9-11 | Robert Chambers | 8-9 | 95 |
| Ernest Ray | 9-12 | William G. | 8-22 | 75 |
| Edwin Barthall | 9-7 | Porter | 8-4 | 95 |
| Edward Chambers | 8-8 | Robert Chambers | 7-3 | 89 |
| Everett Edward | 10-3 | Geo. Edward | 9- | 98 |
| Fred Walthall | 7-35 | William Lilly | 6-30 | 86 |
| Fred Lewis | 8-12 | Dr. Geo. William | 7-7 | 89 |
| Geo. W. F. | 8-27 | Geo. Nehemiah | 7-20 | 90 |
| Fred Baker | 8-43 | James Kendrick | 7-33 | 92 |
| George Duke | 8-39 | Samuel L. | 7-29 | 92 |
| George Mortimer | 5-13 | Richard | 4-3 | 72 |
| George Bailey | 6-1 | William Wyatt | 5-1 | 74 |
| George Rockingham | 6-10 | Benajah S. | 5-6 | 76 |
| Dr. Geo. Richard | 6-22 | Richard | 5-11 | 78 |
| George D. | 6-36 | Thomas | 5-20 | 81 |
| George Nehemiah | 7-20 | T. P. Aticus | 6-16 | 84 |

INDEX TO BRANCH "B" OF THE BIBB FAMILY


| | | Son of | | Page |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George James | 7-44 | Richard Clay | 6-23 | 88 |
| George R. | 6-35 | Branch H. | 5-10 | 81 |
| George W. F. | 8-27 | George N. | 7-20 | 90 |
| George Edward | | | | 98 |
| Henry | 6-12 | Branch H. | 5-10 | 76 |
| Henry H. | 7-39 | Wm. Crawford | 6-4 | 86 |
| Henry | 8-7 | Robert Chambers | 7-3 | 89 |
| Henry William | 8-31 | George James | 7-44 | 90 |
| Hobert J. | 9-24 | J. Hugh | 8-32 | 96 |
| Henry Chambers | 7-3 | David P. | 6-3 | 81 |
| John Harvey | 9-37 | Edwin Lewis | 8-36 | 97 |
| John Fred | 9-41 | John H. | 8- | 98 |
| John | 3-1 | William | 2-1 | 64 |
| John | 4-2 | John | 3-1 | 65 |
| John | 5-9 | John | 4-2 | 70 |
| John Dandridge | 5-4 | William | 4-1 | 69 |
| John Dandridge | 7-8 | Wm. Crawford | 6-4 | 83 |
| John Dandridge | 8-56 | Dandridge Asbury | 7-10 | 94 |
| John Dandridge | 8-56 | Wm. Crawford | 7-9 | 94 |
| Col John B. | 5-15 | Richard | 4-3 | 73 |
| Col John B. | 6-7 | Peyton | 5-3 | 75 |
| John | 5-17 | James | 4-4 | 73 |
| John S. | 6-13 | Branch H. | 5-10 | 76 |
| John J. Crittenden | 6-17 | George M. | 5-13 | 77 |
| John M. | 7-17 | Richard James | 6-14 | 84 |
| John Fairowe | 7-28 | Richard Clay | 6-23 | 85 |
| John Thomas | 7-40 | Thomas | 6- | 87 |
| John Thomas | 8-38 | Samuel L. | 7-29 | 92 |
| John Dandridge | 8-56 | Wm. Crawford | 7-9 | 94 |
| John Joseph | 9-23 | John Thomas | 8-38 | 96 |
| John Alfred | 9-25 | John Alfred | 8- | 96 |
| John T. | 8-38 | Samuel L. | 7-29 | 92 |
| James | 4-4 | John | 3-1 | 67 |
| James William | 9-35 | Thomas Anderson | 8-45 | 97 |
| James Richard | 10-1 | James Richard | 9-19 | 98 |
| James | 4-4 | John | 3-1 | 67 |
| James | 6-31 | Thomas | 5-20 | 80 |
| James Hugh | 7-15 | William | 6-22 | 83 |
| James Kendrick | 7-33 | William Lilly | 6-30 | 86 |
| James Henry | 8-23 | William | 7-27 | 90 |
| James Richard | 8-37 | Samuel L. | 7-29 | 91 |
| James Porter | 9-3 | Benajah | 8-3 | 94 |
| James Richard | 9-18 | Richard Winsted | 8-29 | 95 |
| James Richard | 9-17 | Richard | 8-37 | 95 |
| James William | 9-22 | John Thos. | 8-38 | 96 |
| James Porter | 9-31 | Benajah | 8-3 | 96 |
| James | 6-39 | Thomas | 5-20 | 81 |
| James John | 8-30 | George James | 7-44 | 90 |
| Dr. James Porter | 8-51 | Dr. James William | 7-7 | 89 |

INDEX TO BRANCH "B" OF THE BIBB FAMILY


| | | Son of | | Page |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph Hugh | 8-32 | George James | 7-44 | 91 |
| Joseph Wyatt | 5-5 | William | 4-1 | 69 |
| Joseph | 5-18 | James | 4-4 | 72 |
| J. DuBose | 6-8 | Dr. Jos. Wyatt | 5-5 | 75 |
| Joseph H.T. Jr. | 8-25 | George Nehemiah | 7-20 | 90 |
| Judson William | 8-42 | James Kendrick | 7-33 | 92 |
| Julian L. | 8-46 | William Asbury | 7-48 | 93 |
| Jabez Hugh | 8-47 | John Thomas | 7-40 | 93 |
| Jos. H. T. | 9-13 | Jos. H. T. | 8-3 | 95 |
| Jesse Green | 9-21 | John Thomas | 8-38 | 96 |
| Joseph R. | 9-27 | Benajah | 8-16 | 97 |
| Joseph B. | 6-7 | Peyton | 5-3 | 75 |
| Lewis Bradley | 8-5 | Lockhart | 7-5 | 89 |
| Lockhart | 8-6 | Lockhart | 7-5 | 89 |
| Luther Clark | 8-48 | Thomas | 7-40 | 93 |
| Lockhart | 9-9 | Lockhart | 8-6 | 95 |
| Locher Hewett | 10-2 | John Alfred | 9-28 | 98 |
| Lockhart | 7-5 | David Porter | 6-3 | 82 |
| Porter | 9-6 | Porter | 8-4 | 95 |
| Porter | 7-4 | David Porter | 6-3 | 82 |
| Porter | 8-4 | Lockhart | 7-5 | 88 |
| Philemon | 5-8 | John | 4-2 | 70 |
| Peyton | 5-3 | William | 4-1 | 69 |
| Peyton | 7-19 | Richard James | 6-14 | 84 |
| Peyton Eandridge | 6-5 | Peyton | 5-3 | 75 |
| Philemon | 6-11 | John | 5-9 | 76 |
| P. Anderson | 6-34 | William | 5-7 | 80 |
| Philip A. | 6-33 | William | 5-7 | 80 |
| Major Richard | 4-3 | John | 3-1 | 66 |
| Richard W. | 5-12 | James | 4-3 | 71 |
| Richard | 5-14 | Richard | 4-3 | 72 |
| Richard James | 6-14 | Richard W. | 5-12 | 76 |
| Richard Clay | 6-23 | John | 5-17 | 78 |
| Richard | 6-37 | Thomas | 5-20 | 81 |
| Richard C. | 7-36 | James | 6-31 | 86 |
| Robert Chambers | 8-2 | Porter | 7-4 | 88 |
| Robert Chambers | 8-9 | Robert Chambers | 7-3 | 89 |
| Robert Crittenden | 8-28 | Geo. Neheminah | 7-20 | 90 |
| Richard Winsted | 8-29 | Geo. James | 7-44 | 90 |
| Richard Clay | 8-50 | Richard | 7-36 | 93 |
| Robert Clarence | 9-1 | Bradley N. | 8-1 | 94 |
| Robert Madding | 9-2 | Robert Chambers | 8-9 | 94 |
| Robert Townes | 9-10 | Robert Chambers | 8-9 | 95 |
| Robert Chambers | 7-6 | David Porter | 6-3 | 82 |
| Randolph Tracy | 9-26 | William Hillery | 8-40 | 96 |
| Reginald Childress | 9-34 | Richard Clay | 8-50 | 97 |
| Robert Forest | 10-3 | James William | 9-35 | 99 |
| Ray Burl | 9-31 | Alfred T. | 8-35 | 97 |
| Richard | 7-18 | Richard James | 6-14 | 84 |

INDEX TO BRANCH "B" OF THE BIBB FAMILY


| | | Son of | | Page |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Dandridge | 8-15 | Dandridge Asbury | 7-10 | 89 |
| Stephen H. | 7-24 | Richard Clay | 6-23 | 85 |
| Samuel | 7-25 | William | 6- | 85 |
| Samuel L. | 7-29 | Richard Clay | 6-23 | 85 |
| Stephen Riley | 8-33 | Stephen H. | 7-24 | 91 |
| Stephen Alfred | 9-33 | Richard Clay | 8-50 | 97 |
| Samuel Fletcher | 9-39 | John T. | 8-38 | 97 |
| Thomas | 5-2 | William | 4-1 | 68 |
| Thomas Holcomb | 5-11 | John | 4-2 | 71 |
| Thomas | 5-20 | James | 4-4 | 73 |
| Thomas | 6-2 | Thomas | 5-2 | 74 |
| Titus P.A. | 6-16 | George M. | 5-13 | 77 |
| Thomas Hord | 7-12 | Algernon Sidney | 6-6 | 83 |
| Turner Garrett | 7-34 | William Lilly | 6-30 | 86 |
| Tisdale W. | 8-20 | Benajah Smith | 7-13 | 89 |
| Thomas Anderson | 8-45 | Robert C. | 7-36 | 93 |
| Thomas Philip | 8-55 | John Thomas | 7-40 | 94 |
| Vernon Ellis | 9-42 | William Story | 8-54 | 98 |
| William | 2-1 | Benjamin | 1-1 | 64 |
| Capt. William | 4-1 | John | 3-1 | 65 |
| William Wyatt | 5-1 | William | 4-1 | 68 |
| William | 5-7 | John | 4-2 | 70 |
| William Crawford | 6-4 | John Dandridge | 5-4 | 74 |
| William Joseph | 6-9 | Benajah S. | 5-6 | 76 |
| William Scott | 6-15 | George M. | 5-13 | 77 |
| William (N.C.) | 6-26 | William | 5-7 | 78 |
| William Dandridge | 6-40 | Governor Thomas | 5-2 | 81 |
| William Crawford | 7-9 | Wm. Crawford | 6-4 | 83 |
| William Corry | 7-14 | George Rockingham | 6-10 | 83 |
| William H. | 7-16 | Henry | 6-12 | 84 |
| Walter | 7-26 | Peyton Dandridge | 6-5 | 85 |
| William Allen | 7-27 | Peyton Dandridge | 6-5 | 85 |
| William Hillery | 7-32 | William Lilly | 6-30 | 86 |
| Dr. William George | 7-37 | Joseph B. | 6-7 | 86 |
| William Crawford | 7-41 | Wm. Crawford | 6-4 | 87 |
| William Asbury | 7-48 | George Bailey | 6-1 | 88 |
| William Lilly | 7-45 | Dandridge Walthall | 6-27 | 87 |
| William George | 8-11 | Dr. William George | 7-7 | 89 |
| William G. | 8-22 | William | 7-27 | 90 |
| William | 8-36 | John P. | 7-28 | 91 |
| William Hillery | 8-40 | William Hillery | 7-32 | 92 |
| William G. | 8-44 | William H. | 7-38 | 92 |
| William Everet | 8-49 | Thomas Marion | 6-9 | 93 |
| William Story | 8-54 | Vernon L. | 7- | 94 |
| William Joseph | 9-5 | Porter | 8-4 | 95 |
| William Wade | 9-19 | Richard Winsted | 8-29 | 96 |
| William Loyd | 9-25 | William Hillery | 8-40 | 96 |
| Dr. William George | 7-7 | Col. Joseph B. | 6-7 | 82 |
| William | 6-38 | Thomas | 5-20 | 81 |

## BRANCH B.

### GEORGIA - ALABAMA BIBB FAMILY

Headed by William Bibb, second son of Benjamin Bibb, the Colonist, Branch B of the Bibb family in America possesses a history all its own.

Its political and judicial achievements are more outstanding than either of the three brances constituting the Bibb family tree, including as it does three governors of Alabama, two United States Senators, one Secretary of the United States Treasury and a number of eminent judges of state courts.

I I

Early in the history of our country members of this branch of the Bibb family settled in Georgia, Alabama, Kentucky and as far into the southwest as Texas. Wherever these stalwart sons located, they promptly took their place in conquering the frontier and planting civilization.

As a reward for their services they were honored by their fellows with leading positions, as will appear as their history unfolds.

But in all these achievements they were embarrassingly lax in one particular; they failed to write out and preserve that data necessary to the construction of a family tree for succeeding generations of their descendants.

I I I

### THE BACKGROUND OF BRANCH B.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| (a) | Benjamin Bibb the Colonist | 1640-1702/3 |
| (b) | William Bibb | 1665-1744 |
| (c) | John Bibb | 1703-1769 |

The descendants of the above mentioned William Bibb constitute Branch B, by which mark they are separated from their numerous cousins and at the same time preserves the existing kinship.

About sixty years ago that eminent Alabama jurist, Benajah Smith Bibb compiled a brief resume of this particular branch of the Bibb family, but its circulation was far short of its real value. From this compilation came numerous setups of different families chiefly characterized by their errors, additions and omissions. Thus to arrive at our present goal in tracing Branch B has involved a tremendous amount of difficult and expensive work, largely compensated by coming in contact with some choice personalities whose helpful cooperation will long abide.

No. 2-1 Br B Sec 1 WILLIAM BIBB 1665-1744 Son of Benjamin Bibb #1-1

This second Bibb born on American soil was born in King William County, Va. and married Miss Clark. William was the head of branch "B" of the Bibb family, which means he was the beginning of the branch of the Bibb group known as the Georgia-Alabama group.

Sufficient information relating to William Bibb has come to us to warrant the conclusion that this Bibb son was both a successful planter and a prominent citizen in his community and state.

The descendants of this William Bibb have a most direct line in tracing their lineage back to the beginning of the Bibb family in America.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| John | 1703-1769 | Susanna Bigger |
| Nancy | | Barton Key |
| Mary (or Martha) | | Robert Edwards |

Some years ago quite a group of the Bibb family became much agitated concerning an alleged lease on what is now priceless real estate on lower Manhattan in the city of New York. This is known as the "Edwards lease" supposed to have been made by Robert Edwards, an Englishman who married the daughter of William Bibb.

One story relates that Robert Edwards was the son of an Episcopal Minister of New York who had two sons. One of these sons located in Virginia and on a certain occasion Robert Edwards, the other son came down to Virginia to visit his brother. Here he met the daughter of William Bibb and as has happened so many times both before and since, he fell in love with her and married her. This is how the Bibb group became involved in this "Edwards Lease".

When the Revolutionary War came, Mr. and Mrs. Edwards went to England and never came back. It is said they had no children. The law of limitation had outlawed this supposed lease before the Bibb heirs began to investigate it.

No. 3-1 Br B JOHN BIBB 1703-1769 Son of William Bibb #2-1

Born in Prince Edward County, Virginia and located in Goochland County where he became a very prominent planter. John Bibb married Susanna Biggers.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Susanna | 1737 | James Bigger (*) | 1762 |
| William | 1739-1796 | Hannah Booker--2nd, Sally Wyatt | |
| Thomas | 1749-1766 | Died in his youth | |
| John | 1743-1790 | Elizabeth Holcomb | 1767 |
| Elizabeth | 1741-1828 | William Farrar-Goochland Co. | 1762 |
| Richard | 1742-1830 | Lucy Booker-2nd Mary Ann Jackson | |
| James | 1745-1820 | Sally Farrar | 1761 |

(*)-Susanna Bibb of the above family of children married James Bigger and was the Mother of Honorable James Bigger of Padukah, Kentucky.

This John Bibb #3-1 was the sole representative of branch B of the third generation of the Bibb family in America. Perhaps he was the wealthiest of the Bibb group of his time.

In 1777 John was Captain of the Virginia Militia of Prince Edward County. He seems to have been succeeded in this position by his son, William Bibb, who later migrated to Georgia.

John Bibb's Will, a lengthy document, is recorded on page 213 of Will Book #9, Goochland County, Va. A copy of this Will is on file in volume 4 of the writer's Bibb papers. This Will is the source of information relative to the above list of children coming to the home of John and Susanna Bibb.

These sons of John Bibb rendered good service in the Revolutionary War. One or two Captains, one Major and one who furnished at his own initiative much provisions to sustain the army.

No. 4-1 Br B CAPTAIN WILLIAM BIBB 1739-1796 Son of John Bibb #3-1

Born in Goochland County, Virginia. Lived in Prince Edward County and later moved to Georgia.

William was twice married-first to widow Hannah Clark Booker; second to vivacious Sally Wyatt of whom it is said was of English Royalty. The first wife had four children-2nd wife, eight children.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth | 1763 | 1-Capt. John Scott-2, James Clark |
| Hannah | 1764 | 1-Capt. John Little-2, Peyton Wyatt |
| Sallie | 1765 | 1-Memorable Walker -2, Arch Jarrett |
| Mary | 1767 | Davis Booker of Amelia County, Va. |
| Second wife | | |
| William Wyatt | 1781-1820 | Mary Freeman of Ga. |
| Thomas | 1782-1834 | Parmelia Thompson of Ga. |
| Peyton | 1785-1841 | Martha Cobb |
| Dorothea (Delia) | 1786-1849 | Alexander Pope |
| John Dandridge | 1788-1848 | Mary Xenia Oliver |
| Joseph Wyatt | 1790-1831 | Louise Du Bose-2, Martha Dancy |
| Martha | 1792-1835 | Fleming Freeman |
| Benajah Smith | 1796-1888 | Lucy Ann Gilmer |

Note 1--In this family group are two governors, one U.S. Senator, two eminent jurists, two physicians and one minister of the Gospel. Honors were not wholly confined to the children of Captain William Bibb. The Captain himself shared to a considerable extent in being honored by his fellows. He was Captain of the Virginia Militia, and represented Prince Edward County, Va. in the House of Delegates from 1779 to 1785.

In addition to this we are perhaps justified in paying special tribute to Captain William Bibb as the head of the Georgia-Alabama group of Bibbs, better known as branch B.

The Will of Captain William Bibb. "To wife Sally S. Bibb and the children that I have by her, or may have, all property after debts are paid. Wife sole executrix. Will signed Sep't 9th, 1795. Recorded Mar 30, 1796 (W.B.A page 94)

Teste Love Stratham.

This Will bears one peculiarity in the wording, "children that I have by her, or may have." The late Judge Benajah Smith Bibb was not born until a few months after the death of Captain William Bibb.

Will of Sally Bibb, third daughter of Capt. William Bibb. Sally wills "to her stepmother, Sally Wyatt Bibb, for her attention to her in infancy, boarding, clothing etc- and a gift to her youngest sons, John Dandridge Bibb, a slave, Patrick. To Joseph Wyatt Bibb, a slave, Pleasant, when said John and Joseph come of age."
(W.B."B" page 188) Teste-William Wyatt Bibb
Jan 9th 1790

It transpires that Sally Wyatt Bibb, widow of Captain William Bibb, married William Barnett March 21st, 1807 in Elbert County, Georgia.

No. 4-2 Br B JOHN BIBB 1743-1790 Son of John Bibb #3-1

Born in Goochland County, Virginia and married Elizabeth Holcomb.

| Children | Estimated | Married |
|---|---|---|
| William | 1768-1791 | Polly Powell |
| Philemon Holcomb | 1770 | Martha Fuqua |
| John | 1772-1813 | Susanna Marshall |
| Branch H. | 1774 | Lucy Scott-Moved to Ky. |
| Thomas Holcomb | 1776 | Eliz Sophia Bryan of Ky. |
| Richard W. | 1779-1844 | |
| Susanna | 1780- | S. Carter, widower |
| Nancy | 1781- | Arthur Moseley |
| Sarah | 1782- | |

About the year 1885 Judge Benajah Smith Bibb in his sketch of the Bibb family tells us John Bibb moved to Georgia; but the Judge does not say he accompanied his brothers William and James. He may have moved to Georgia a few years later. Becoming dissatisfied the Judge says John Bibb, his uncle, returned to Virginia, in which state he lived and died. March 14th, 1792 the widow of John Bibb married Josiah Moseley.

The following land deed helps to identify this family.

D.B. #5, page 410)
April 17th, 1775 ) Deed made by William and Richard Bibb, executors of the estate of John Bibb of Goochland County, Va., and Susanna Clarke, party of the second part, witnesseth: Whereas John Bibb of Goochland County Va., deceased, did by his last Will and testament lend unto his daughter, Susanna Clarke, a certain tract or parcel of land situated and lying and being in the county of Goochland and containing by estimation 297 acres, it being the tract of land which the said John Bibb, deceased, purchased of Daniel and William Price."

Will Bibb Seal
Rich Bibb Seal

Recorded April 17th 1775
Teste-Francis Watkins Dep C.C.

The William Bibb, first son of John Bibb is the William whose family moved to Mecklenburg County, North Carolina about the year 1817.

Special note--Mrs. Herman Baum of Leavenworth, Kansas has a complete setup of the Moseley and Thompson families. William Frederick Thompson, Tyler, Texas, is a living descendant of the Arthur Moreley-Nancy Bibb family on the Thompson side.

August 13, 1807 John Bibb and Elizabeth, his wife, of Cumberland County, Va. sell to William White of Prince Edward County, Va. a one half acre town lot in Jamestown, Va., consideration seven pounds (35.00).

John Bibb seal

(D.B.14 page 175 Prince Edward Co. Va)
Recorded Jan. 18, 1808--Francis Watkins C.C.

Oct. 21, 1768 a legal transaction between John Bibb of Goochland County and James Bibb of Amelia County, Va.

Phil Holcomb )
John Bibb )
John Bibb Jr. ) Witnesses.

No. 4-3 Br B MAJOR RICHARD BIBB 1752-1839 Son of John Bibb #3-1

Born in Goochland County, Virginia, or Prince Edward County, Richard married first-Lucy Booker, stepdaughter of Richard's brother, William. Second marriage was to Mary Ann Johnson. He lived at Russellville, Ky.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| George Mortimer | 1776-1859 | 1st, Mary Tabb Scott-2nd, Mrs. Dyer |
| Richard | 1780-1839 | 1st, Eliz Roberts-2nd, Eliz Bacon |
| Mary | 1782-1819 | Gabriel Lewis |
| Lucy Booker | 1786-1848 | Thomas S. Slaughter |
| John B. (Jack) | 1789-1884 | Sarah F. Hopkins |
| Edward C. | 1792-1793 | Deceased |
| Thomas | 1795-1795 | Deceased |
| Susanna | 1800-1825 | Dr. Boanerges |

From 1783 to 1787 Major Bibb was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates. He was Captain of Virginia militia for his district and Major in the Revolutionary War.

When the Revolution came Richard Bibb was a college student studying for the Episcopal ministry. After the war was finished tradition says one of the slaves of Major Bibb caused him to change his views and he became a Methodist minister.

Major Bibb was reputed the wealthiest man in Western Kentucky. He was the owner of a large number of slaves. In 1839 he granted freedom to his slaves, furnish-

ing them with means for acquiring farms or homes of their own. Some of these were sent back to Liberia and given homes in their native locality. Colonel John Bibb was the administrator who carried out the Will of his father to the letter.

A large amount of historical data involving Major Bibb we have in our files, but far too voluminous to be incorporated in a book like this. Two great grandchildren of Major Bibb are still living. Miss Florence Bibb, Russellville, Ky. and Professor Alfred Burnley Bibb, Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C.

In 1790 Richard Bibb of Prince Edward County, Va. and John Bibb of Charlotte County, Va. deed ferry landing on north side Staunton river.

William Bibb )
Arthur Moseley)
Josiah Moseley) Witnesses

In 1789 Richard Bibb and John Bibb deed 700 acres with water and grist mill on Staunton River.

William Bibb
Hillery Moseley
Thos. Read
Wm. Morton Jr.-Witnesses

In 1773 Richard and William Bibb make deed to land in favor of William or Richard Wade.

In 1778 Richard Bibb and Lucy, his wife, made deed to land in Goochland County, Va.

The Major Bibb mansion still stands at Russellville, Ky.

In Coleman's"Slavery Times in Kentucky", page 285 appears this item:

"Major Richard Bibb, a large slave holder and planter of Logan County, Kentucky made rather a unique and remarkable Will which yellowed with age and falling to pieces, is still to be seen at the courthouse in Russellville. By this instrument he liberated all of his slaves, fifty one in number, valued at $25,000., to take effect from and after the first day of January next after his death (1839), and willed 'that all of them, who have not wives or husbands in bondage, be sent to Liberia. I give to my slaves hereby emancipated five thousand dollars, to be divided out among them and paid out to them from time to time according to the discretion of my executors."

Sole years later "Abel Long, a Negro preacher of Russellville, went to Liberia as a missionary. When he returned to Logan County he reported that he had been unable to find any of the Bibb Negroes, although a number of them had died of the tropical diseases."

The same item says that two aged women were then living, but they had relaxed into the native barbarity.

No. 4-4 Br B JAMES BIBB Dec 26, 1745-Nov. 1820 Son of John Bibb #3-1

Born in Prince Edward or Goochland County, Virginia. He married Sally Farrar Feb. 6th, 1763 and moved to Georgia about 1787 to 1789.

The Virginia records show that James Bibb in 1784 sold his land, supposedly preparatory to his moving his family to Georgia, settling in Wilkes County that state. When Lincoln County was organized in 1796, James Bibb's home was in that county.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| William | 1763 | |
| John | Jan. 12 1764 | Lucy Lockett |
| Edmond | 1766 | Margaret ..... |
| Joseph | 1769 | No record of family |
| Mary | 1770 | Mr. Sourlock-2 Mr. Price |
| Sally Farrar | 1774 | Never married |
| Elizabeth | 1778 | James Tatum of Georgia |
| Lucy | 1776 | John Lyons |
| Martha | 1780 | Never married |
| Thomas | 1772 | Miss Murray in Kentucky |
| Richard | 1789-1843 | Charity Hinkson |

Note 1-The Tax Digest of Wilkes County, Ga. has this entry:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Bibb | 9 1/2 poles - 17 slaves. | |
| James Bibb | 9 1/2 poles - 17 slaves. | |

James Bibb was first lieutenant of Militia in the company of Captain John Bibb, Prince Edward County, Va. He also contributed to the provisioning of the army. (Prince Edward County Court, June 1778).

No record has thus far been found that enables one to identify Joseph Bibb, son of James.

Edmond Bibb was perhaps the Edmond mentioned in the Ste Genevieve Missouri records in divorce proceedings.

On May 19th, 1777 was recorded a deed dated Dec. 7th, 1776 from James and Sarah Bibb to francis Watkins for 600 acres of land in Prince Edward County, Va. Consideration 675 pounds (about 3375.dollars). (D.B. 5, page 499).

No. 5-1 Br B GOVERNOR WILLIAM WYATT BIBB May 8, 1892-Sept 20, 1839 Son of Captain William Bibb #4-1

Born in Prince Edward County, Virginia. William Wyatt Bibb after finishing his college course attended and graduated at the Philadelphia Medical College and persued his profession in Georgia for a time. When still a young man he became engaged in politics and before he was of legal age to take his seat in that body, he was elected to the United States Senate from his district. It is said Dr. Bibb was President Jas. Monroe's confidential advisor, and was by that President appointed territorial governor of Alabama in 1817. During a very severe storm in the year 1820 Governor Bibb was thrown from his riding horse and killed. Governor Bibb married Mary, daughter of Col. Freeman of Georgia.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| George Bailey | ca 1802 | |
| Mary | 1804-1839 | Alfred Vernon Scott |

No. 5-2 Br B GOVERNOR THOMAS BIBB 1792-1839 Son of Capt. William Bibb #4-1

Born in Prince Edward County, Virginia; went with his father to Georgia where he married Parmelia Thompson.

Following the death of his brother, Governor William Wyatt Bibb, President Monroe appointed Thomas Bibb as Governor of Alabama. After serving one or two terms as governor, Thomas acquired a large land acreage at Belle Mina, Alabama, where he erected the famous Bibb mansion and lived in regal style surrounded by his race horses and fox hounds. This mansion has long been one of the show places of the South, disclosing an elegance hardly surpassed in any section of the country. There is hardly a more outstanding example of the old southern aristocracy than this Bibb mansion, which has been occupied by Governor Bibb's descendants up to the beginning of the year 1941. Though the property has passed from the Bibb family, our information is it will be restored to its pristine glory and preserved with its rich traditions.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adaline | 1806-1894 | Major James Bradley | 1821 |
| Emily Julia | 1808-1854 | Col James Pleasants-Sec'y State | |
| Thomas | 1810-1861 | Ann Pickets | 1837 |
| William Dandridge | 1812-1880 | Mary Mitchell-No children | |
| David Porter | 1814-1865 | Mary Betts Jan 7 | 1835 |
| Elmira | 1816-1887 * | Archibald Mills | 1833 |
| Robert Thompson | 1816-1861 | Ann Bradley-No Children | |
| Eliza Parmelia | 1821-1899 | Arthur Moseley Hopkins | 1837 |

Numerous descendants now live in the vicinity of Huntsville and Decatur, Ala.

Mrs. Anne E. Certain, Huntsville, Alabama is the granddaughter of Eliza Parmelia Bibb Hopkins. Mrs. Alfred Wright Alley (Julia Louise Betts) is the granddaughter of Gov. Thomas Bibb. Mrs. (Thomas W) Florence Pleasants Green McAlpin, Jackson, Tenn. is the direct descendant of Emily Julia Bibb of the above list.

The foregoing statement that the President appointed Thomas Bibb as Governor of Alabama seems to be an error. At the time of the death of William Wyatt Bibb, Governor, Thomas Bibb was the president of the State Senate of Alabama and by virtue of this office he automatically became governor.

No. 5-3 Br B Gen 5 PEYTON BIBB 1785-1841 Son of William Bibb #4-1

Born in Prince Edward County, Va. Married Martha Cobb in 1784 and lived in Georgia, then Alabama.

| Children | Estimated | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Nancy W. | 1810 | Capt. James P. Terry-Montgomery, Ala. |
| Edna E. | 1812 | 1st, Z. Watkins-2nd, John Nichols |
| Harriet N. | 1814 | Dr. A. J. Goodwin |
| Payton Dandridge | 1816 | Sarah Allen |
| William | 1820 | Died-no children |
| Joseph B. | 1821-1869 | Martha Dandridge Bibb |
| Caroline | 1823 | Walter Coleman |
| Frances | 1825 | Jos. P. Safford-2nd Walter C. Jackson |

Note 1--Peyton Bibb was a Methodist minister, though he found time to establish a line of boats plying the river from Montgomery to Mobile, Alabama.

No. 5-4 Br B Gen 5 JOHN DANDRIDE BIBB 1778-1848 Son of Capt. William Bibb #4-1

Born in Prince Edward County, Va. Married beautiful Mary Xenia Oliver. They lived in Georgia-Alabama and Mississippi.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Sidney | 1813-1813 | Deceased |
| Alvira Antoinette | 1814-1839 | Dr. Samuel Booth Malone-Columbus, Miss. |
| Sarah Frances | 1816-1821 | Deceased |
| Mary Dandridge | 1818-1821 | Deceased |
| William Crawford | 1820-1876 | Precilla Ann Sims-2nd, Rebecca Harris |
| Edwin Augustus | 1822-1835 | Deceased |
| Levina Arabella | 1824-1825 | Deceased |
| John Dandridge | 1826-1827 | Deceased |
| Dandridge Asbury | 1827-1861 | Emma Taylor |
| Algernon Sidney | 1829-1904 | Mary E. Carraway 1849-2nd, Sarah Ann Hord |
| Mary Cornelia | 1832-1832 | Deceased |
| Laura Angerona | 1833-1866 | Henry L. Rogers who died in 1863 |

Note 1--John Dandridge Bibb was a man of great ability and an active participant in the affairs of his community and state. In later life he retired to his fine plantation on the Yazoo River in Mississippi.

Quoting Mrs. Martha Bibb Fitts: John Dandridge Bibb was born in Prince Edward County, Va. March 10th, 1787 and died in Carroll County, Miss. May 9th, 1848. He was the first representative in the state senate for the counties of Lowdes, Montgomery and Autauga, and the first territorial judge of Alabama.

Martha Dandridge who became Mrs. George Washington named John Dandridge for her father; hence the name Dandridge became popular in the Bibb family constituting Branch B.

John Dandridge married Mary Oliver, a noted belle of Georgia.

No. 5-5 Br B JOSEPH WYATT BIBB, M.D. 1790-1831 Son of Capt. William Bibb #4-1

Born in Prince Edward County, Virginia. Married 1st-Louise Du Bose; 2nd--Martha Darcy. They lived in Georgia.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| J. Du Bose | Jane Virginia ..... |

Dr. Bibb was a graduate of the Philadelphia Medical College and practiced his profession in Georgia.

No. 5-6 Br B JUDGE BENAJAH SMITH BIBB 1796-about 1884 Son of Capt. Wm. Bibb #4-1

Born in Georgia and married Sophia Lucy Ann Gilmer. They moved to Alabama in 1822.

| Children | Estimated | Married |
|---|---|---|
| William Joseph | 1820 | Ann Rogers of Alabama |
| George Rockingham | 1822 | Mary E. Lipscomb of Georgia |
| Louise Sophia | 1828 | Never married |
| Sarah Eliza | 1830 | Dr. Eldridge-2, I.M.Hutchinson |
| Martha Dandridge | 1832 | Col. Joseph B. Bibb, son of Peyton |

Judge Bibb moved to Alabama and was judge of the highest State Courts. He was born after the death of his father whom he never saw. Judge Bibb was a man of learning and a prominent citizen in his time.

No. 5-7 Br B WILLIAM BIBB 1768 Son of John Bibb #4-2

Born in Goochland County, Virginia, William married Polly Powell. The burning of the Charlotte County Records deprives us of much information relating to this son of John Bibb.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth | 1794 | Mr. Sharpley |
| Dandridge Walthall | 1796 | Esther Moses |
| Nancy | 1798 | Hezekiah Ingram-Monroe, N.C. |
| William | 1799-1875 | Rachel Simons-Marg Pistole |
| Philip A. | 1801 | |

Tradition has it that William Bibb was killed by his overseer. How much truth there may be in this we do not know; although we do know that he died comparatively early in life.

After the death of William his widow and the children moved to Mechlenburg County, North Carolina.

In her letter of Oct. 15th, 189 to Mrs. Mora B. Farris, Columbia, Ala., Mrs. Hardy writes that the Will of William Bibb was probated in Charlotte County, Va. in 1791. A letter from the County Clerk of Charlotte County dated about the 10th of March 1940 states that no such Will is on file in that County.

Dandridge and William Bibb, sons of William #5-7 were students at the University of Virginia near the beginning of that Institution.

No. 5-8 Br B MAJOR PHILEMON HOLCOMB BIBB 1770 Son of John Bibb #4-2

Born in Goochland County, Virginia-married Martha Fuqua about 1792. Philemon moved to Fayette County, Ky. where we find his name as one of the pensioners of the War of 1812 perhaps, although one report has it he fought in the Revolutionary War which is most unlikely, if he was born in 1770.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Betty Young | ca 1793 | Col. S. Carter, former husband of this daughter"s aunt. |

No. 5-9 Br B JOHN BIBB ca 1772-1813 Son of John Bibb #4-2

Born in Virginia--Married Susanna Marshall. Located in Kentucky. Married Nov. 1, 1802. This John was murdered in Lexington, Ky. in 1813. Particulars of the tragedy are lacking.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Philemon | ca 1803 | Mary Harris | 1829 |
| Sally | ca 1805 | Isaac Newton Anderson | |
| Susanna | ca 1807 | Calvin Webb-they had 2 daughters. | |

In 1813 power of attorney was given John Marshall by Marshall Holcomb to act for him as administrator of the estate of John Bibb, in his name and to his use as administrator to demand, sue, etc., any money or property that may be due or belonging to John Bibb in the state of Kentucky."

No. 5-10 Br B BRANCH H. BIBB 1782 (Census) Son of John Bibb #4-2

Born in Virginia - Married Lucy Scott about 1805 - Lived in Virginia and Kentucky. Both Branch H. and his sons possessed one characteristic; they were roamers, going from one state to another. Branch H. lived in Campbell County, Va.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Henry | ca 1800 | Nancy A. McKinney |
| Elizabeth | ca 1802 | Lived in Todd Co. Ky. |
| John S. | ca 1804 | Sacramento, Calif. |

The U.S.Census Logan County, Ky. 1850 has this entry:

| | |
|---|---|
| Branch H. | born in Va.-age 68 |
| Lucy | born in Va.-age 62 |
| Henry | born in Va.-age 40 |
| Susan | born in Va.-age 30-evidently Henry's wife. |
| Mary | born in Va.-age 25 |
| John | born in Va.-age 24 |
| George | born in Va.-age 22 1828 |

This same household had:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary | age 8 months |
| George | age 6 months-both no doubt grandchildren of Branch H. Bibb. |

Branch H. Bibb lived in Campbell County, Va. from 1806 to 1821 if we may judge by the following records:

In 1806 he gives deed of trust on lands.
In 1808 he deeds a negro slave.
In 1813 he gives deed of trust on land.
In 1821 he gives deed of trust on land. All this in Charlotte County.

No. 5-11 Br B THOMAS HOLCOMB BIBB 1776 Son of John Bibb #4-2

Born in Virginia. Married Elizabeth Sophia Bryan.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth Sophia H. | R. G. Latting |

No. 5-12 Br B RICHARD W. BIBB 1789-1843 Son of James Bibb #4-3

Born in Prince Edward County, Virginia. Married Charity Hinkson in 1810. Richard went with his father to Georgia where he grew to manhood. It appears he was somewhat of a roamer, as we find him in Missouri and then in Texas where both he and his wife died about 1843 to 1845.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Richard James | ca 1811 | Elizabeth Spivey | 1833 |
| Martha B. | ca 1813 | Mr. Armstrong-lived in Texas | |
| Sallie F. | ca 1814 | Mr. Seligson -lived in Texas | |
| Dandridge | ca 1816-1849 | | |
| Walter R. | | | |
| Minerva M. | | J. E. Mitchell | |
| Peyton B. | | Died young | |

This list was furnished by Mrs. Martha Bibb Fitts, Chicago, a direct descendant of Richard Bibb.

The history of Richard Bibb is something like this: As a young man he went to Russellville, Ky. to visit his uncle, Major Richard Bibb. While there he married Charity Hinkson and it is supposed Richard was employed by his uncle to examine certain of his large land holdings some of which were located in Missouri. First, we hear of Richard at Ste Genevieve, Missouri cooperating with the Hinksons in land transactions. Then we meet with Richard in Boone County, Missouri where his eldest son, Richard James Bibb was born. After a time Richard returned to Alabama from which state he went to make his home in Washington County, Texas where his children, with the exception of Richard James, had located. In 1839 Richard deeds his land to his wife and children.

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Alabama:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Richard James Bibb, | age 37, | born in Missouri |
| Elizabeth (Spivey) | age 36 | born in N. C. |
| Mary A. C. | age 12 | born in Ala. |
| Richard | age 8 | born in Ala. |
| Peyton | age 5 | born in Ala. |
| Martha F. | age 1 | born in Ala. |

No. 5-13 Br B SENATOR GEORGE MORTIMER BIBB 1776-1859 Son of Major Richard #4-3

Born in Goochland or Prince Edward County, Virginia. Married Martha Tabb Scott--2nd Widow Dyer of Washington, D. C. We shall perhaps never be able to secure a complete roster of the children of Senator Bibb. Notwithstanding we have a close line up of the family of Major Richard Bibb and his children; George M. for some reason continues to elude all research. The following list, therefore, is but a partial list of his children.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Scott | Jul 1812 | Rebecca Mitchell-Franklin Co. Ky. |
| Titus T. Aticus | 1814-1872 | |
| John J. Crittenden | 1816 | West Point Cadet |
| Frances | | A. T. Burnley |
| Edward Booker | Dec 11 1801 | Died in Ala. in 1825 or 1827 |
| Henry Bradnax | 1804-1823 | |
| George Allison | 1803-1825 | |
| Martha S. | 1783-1829 | Ledley Lynch |

Writing to Richard Clay Bibb November 29th, 1843 George M. Bibb gave this outline of his family: "I am living in this city of Louisville and have four children living with me. My eldest daughter, Frances, married A. T. Burnley who is living in New Orleans. My second daughter married Ledley Lynch and is living in or near Jackson, the seat of government of this state of Mississippi. One of my sons is a lawyer living in Bedford Trimble County in this state, who is named Aticus (Titus P. Aticus) Bibb. My son, John, is at the Military Academy at West Point, N.Y. My eldest son, Charles Scott Bibb, died many years ago, leaving three children, Charles Alexander Bibb, who is living with me; Virginia Bibb and George M. Bibb, both of whom are under the age of 21 years and live with their mother who has married Thomas Barbour and is living in Jefferson County, about 20 miles above Louisville on the Ohio River.

One of the sons of my uncle James Bibb came from Georgia and married in Kentucky, but what has become of him and his children I know not. His name was Thomas." Taken from a copy of the original letter in the files of Mrs. Martha Bibb Fitts-Chicago Ill., date of copy May 1940.

As to the children of George M. Bibb by his second wife, a Mrs. Dyer, we know absolutely nothing. There seems to have been little or no affiliation on the part of the children by his first wife with those of the second.

The Coast Guard Cutter "Bibb" yet doing service on the Atlantic coast, was named for this George M. Bibb.

George M. Bibb was U.S.Senator 1811-1816, and from 1829 to 1835. He died in Georgetown, Washington April 14th, 1859.

From 1811 to 1816 George Mortimer Bibb was a member of the U.S.Senate, and then was appointed by President Tyler as Secretary of the Treasury.

One incident in the life of George Mortimer Bibb is perhaps not generally known. He was "John Rowans' second in one of the most celebrated of the early Kentucky duels, because of the political and social standing of the persons involved."

No. 5-14 Br B RICHARD BIBB JR. 1780-1839 Son of Major Richard Bibb

Born in Virginia and lived at Russellville, Kentucky. In 1811 Richard married Elizabeth Roberts, and in 1829 he married Elizabeth Bacon.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Eugene Booker | 1812-1852 | Mary Jane Burgess-No children |
| Dr. Geo. Richard | 1830-1915 | Mary Caldwell in 1854 |
| Florence | 1839-1917 | John King-had 8 children |
| Susan | 1834 | John Temple-no children |
| Eliza | 1836 | John Wills |

This family seems to have remained at Russellville, Ky.

John and Florence King had eight sons, David-Richard-John-Charles-Philip-Garrett-Logan-Flomin.

No. 5-15 Br B COLONEL JOHN B. BIBB 1789-1884 Son of Major Richard Bibb #4-3

Born in Virginia Jack Bibb went with his father to Kentucky and lived at Russellville and later at Frankfort, Ky. He married Sarah P. Hopkins August 22nd 1831. This couple had no children and this family has long since passed out of the picture.

Col. John B. Bibb was administrator of his father's vast estate and it was he who carried out the wishes of his father when the latter freed his slaves.

Belser (John B. or Jack Bibb) was very active in state and local politics of his state and was Major on James Allen's staff Kentucky Militia, Logan County, Ky. in 1855.

The Frankfort, Ky. Cemetery Association under date of October 15th 1938, gives this item: "John B. Bibb was born in Prince Edward County, Va. October 27th, 1789, died April 13th, 1884." The inscription on his grave marker is: "Mark the perfect man and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace."

Among other distinctions borne by Col. John B. Bibb was the propagation of a new variety of lettuce which was largely advertised by the Louisville, Ky. newspapers which crowned Jack Bibb as the lettuce king.

Quoting Mrs. Thompson Bibb Hardin Musterspaugh, a descendant of Major Richard Bibb: "You probably know that Lafayette visited 'Gray Gables', the home of John B. Bibb in Frankfort, Kentucky, that still stands at the historic corner of Wapping Street and Watson Court, then known as Petticoat Lane."

Perhaps no member of the Bibb family was more loved and respected than "Jack" Bibb of Kentucky.

No. 5-17 Br B JOHN BIBB 1770 Son of James Bibb #4-4 of Ga.

Born in Prince Edward County, Va. Married Lucy Lockett.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Richard Clay | ca 1792 | |
| George J. | ca 1794 | May not belong here |

Writing of this John Bibb, Senator George M. Bibb said: "Whilst my father lived in Virginia, John Bibb returned from Georgia where he had gone with his father and family. Lived in my father's family several years and then married Lucy Lockett whose father lived in Prince Edward County on the Appomatox. John Bibb then moved to Georgia, but afterward, as I have heard, returned to Virginia and died."

A question arises just here relative to son George J. Bibb, as to whether he was the pioneer Bibb who settled in Lauderdale, Tenn. The fact that the name, Richard Clay, was much used by this group of Bibbs rather supports this suggestion.

No. 5-18 Br B JOSEPH BIBB 1768 Son of James Bibb #4-4

Born in Prince Edward County, Va. Married.

The time worn tradition applies here - he "went west".

No. 5-20 Br B THOMAS BIBB 1772 Son of James Bibb #4-4

Born in Virginia, went with his father to Georgia settling in Wilkes County. When a young man Thomas visited his uncle, Major Richard Bibb, at Russellville, Ky. Writing during the year 1843 to a relative, Senator George Mortimer Bibb says this Thomas came to his father's house where he remained some time. Then, as the Senator

reports, he lost all trace of him. The records show this Thomas married Miss Murray of Kentucky perhaps during the year 1794.

| Children | Estimated | Married |
|---|---|---|
| George D. | 1795 | |
| Richard | 1796 | |
| William | 1798 | |
| James | 1800 | |
| Mary (Polly) | 1802 | |
| Nancy | 1804 | |
| Elizabeth | 1806 | James McGill-Lincoln County, Ky. |

The U.S.Census Lincoln County, Ky. for 1810:

Thomas Bibb

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Male | over 45 |
| 1 Female | over 45 |
| 1 Male | under 26 |
| 1 Female | under 16 |
| 1 Male | under 10 |
| 1 Female | |

It is observed this Census places the birth of Thomas Bibb at about 1765 or earlier.

No. 6-1 Br B GEORGE BAILEY BIBB ca 1802 Son of Governor Wm. Wyatt Bibb #5-1

Born in Georgia-lived in Alabama. Married.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| George | Dec 24 1832) | |
| William A. | )Twins | Decatur, Ala. |
| Mary | 1834-1835 | Deceased |

No. 6-2 Br B THOMAS BIBB 1810-1861 Son of Thomas Bibb #5-2

Born in Georgia-lived in Alabama-Married Ann Picketts.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah Chilton | 1861-1894 | Wirt Neal of Virginia |

Thomas Bibb was a student at the University of Virginia in 1829-1830. He died in Limestone County, Ala. in 1861.

No. 6-3 Br B DAVID PORTER BIBB 1814-1865 Son of Governor Thomas Bibb #5-2

Born in Georgia and lived in Alabama. Married Mary Betts on January 7, 1835.

| Children | Estimated | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mary Chambers | 1837-1878 | William Eggleston | |
| Porter | 1839- | Amelia Bradley | 1863 |
| Lockhart | 1841- | Kate Bradley | 1865 |
| Thomas | 1840- | Died a youth | |
| Henry Chambers | 1837-1878 | Ella Claiborn | 1863 |
| Eliza | 1834- | William Greet | |
| Robert Chambers | 1848-1865 | Virginia Towne | 1870 |

David Porter Bibb was a student at University of Virginia in 1833. He died in Limestone County, Ala. July 8th, 1865.

No. 6-4 Br B WILLIAM CRAWFORD BIBB 1820-1876 Son of John Dandridge Bibb #5-4

Born in Georgia-located in Mississippi. Was twice married; first to Precilla Ann Sims-2nd, Rebecca Harris.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Cornelia D. | 1842 | Vernon H. Vaughn-2nd, Mr. Huffman |
| George Dandridge | 1846-1888 | Seba Foreman-2nd, Sally Sprigener |
| Mary Frances | 1848 | Charles Leffner-Sanford, Florida |
| William Crawford | 1854 | Martha Shepherd |

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah Hunt | 1866 | Oscar Thompson-2nd, Dr. Cornelius Hardy 1886 |
| John Bibb | 1845 | |

Note 1--The husband of Cornelia D. Bibb was governor of Utah.

Note 2--In 1878 William Crawford Bibb wrote: "John Dandridge Bibb (my father) was territorial judge of Mississippi territory and in the convention that framed the first constitution of Alabama, and he was the first senator from Montgomery and Autauga counties, died in Mississippi whither he moved in 1831."

In Carl Sandberg's Abraham Lincoln, Vol IV pp 238-240 appears quite a lengthy interview between President Lincoln and W.C. Bibb of Montgomery, Alabama. Without taking the oath of allegiance to the Federal Government, W.C.Bibb talked his way to a pass through the army posts back to Montgomery, Ala.

That this applies to William Crawford Bibb seems beyond doubt, even though reports say this W.C.Bibb moved to Mississippi in 1831. No other Bibb of that time fits into the Lincoln incident.

No. 6-5 Br B PEYTON DANDRIDGE BIBB 1816 Son of Rev. Peyton Bibb #5-3

Born in Alabama-married Sarah Allen.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Lula D. | ca 1838 | Never married |
| Caroline E. | ca 1840 | |
| Walter | ca 1841 | Florence E. Spires |
| Henry Allen | ca 1843 | Frances Sadler |
| Frances | 1845 | John Murray |

No. 6-6 Br B ALGERNON SIDNEY BIBB 1829-1894 Son of John Dandridge Bibb #5-4

Born in Georgia; was twice married, 1st-Mary E. Carraway in 1849 and second, Sarah Ann Hord. This couple lived in Alabama.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Mary Catherine | 1850 | Mr. Van Lytle |
| Charles Crawford | 1852 | New Hope, Tenn. |
| Thomas Hord | 1854 | |
| Ada | 1866 | Mr. Blackman-lived in Helena, Ark. |

No. 6-7 Br B Gen 6 COLONEL JOSEPH B. BIBB 1821-1869 Son of Rev. Peyton Bibb #5-3

Born in Georgia or Alabama. Married Martha Dandridge Bibb, daughter of Benajah S. Bibb. Lived in Alabama.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Dr. William George Bibb | 1854-1902 | Louise Dunlap Porter of Montgomery, Ala. |
| Peyton Benajah | 1856 | U.S.Navy-midshipman No family |

Six other children in this family all died in infancy.

Colonel Joseph B. Bibb was of the 23rd Alabama Infantry C.S.A. He died in 1869 from wounds received in the war.

No. 6-8 Br B Gen 6 J. DU BOSE BIBB 1821 Son of Dr. Joseph Wyatt Bibb #5-5

Born in Alabama and made his home there. Married Jane V. Harrison.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Harrison | 1846 |
| Clifton Dubose | 1847 |
| Joseph Stark | 1849 |
| Edmund Harrison | 1850 |
| Edwin Du Bose | 1852 |
| Jane Louise | 1854 |
| Clifton Harrison | 1856 |
| Robert Tombs | 1858 |
| Harrison | 1862 |

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Frank | 1865 |
| Harry D. | 1867 |

Note--Mr. H.D. Bibb writes under date of March 22nd, 1938: "There is no more trace of the Du Bose Bibb family, as I am the only living one from nine boys and one girl."

It is but natural to suppose this family of nine sons had families of their own, though we have been unable to locate one of them save Mr. H.D. Bibb who lives with his daughter.

No. 6-9 Br B WILLIAM JOSEPH BIBB ca 1820 Son of Judge Benajah Smith Bibb #5-6

Born in Georgia and married Ann Rodgers of Alabama.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Louisa | Born in Ala.-died young |

No. 6-10 Br B GEORGE ROCKINGHAM BIBB 1822 Son of Judge Benajah S. Bibb #5-6

Born in Georgia, married Mary E. Lipscomb of Maryland, daughter of Rev. A.A. Lipscomb, noted educator and minister.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| Benajah S. | 1st-Ella Smith-2nd, Helen Robbins |
| William Corrie | Has one son living in Ill. |

No. 6-11 Br B PHILEMON BIBB 1803 Son of John Bibb #5-9

Born in Kentucky-married Mary Harris in 1829. Our record of this family ends here.

No. 6-12 Br B HENRY BIBB 1795-1896 Son of Branch H. Bibb #5-10

Born in Virginia-married Sarah B. Grant and lived at Aberdeen, Miss.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Belle Henrietta | 1837 | Mr. Shepherdson-Aberdeen, Miss. |
| Sophia | 1832-1910 | M. S. Summey |
| Sallie | 1839-1912 | Mr. Shanklin-had 2 children |
| Mattie | -1899 | William Kaiser |
| William H. | | Marie Tongue-Aberdeen, Miss. |

No. 6-13 Br B JOHN S. BIBB 1826 (Census) Son of Branch H. Bibb #5-10

Born in Virginia so the Census says. We have no information as to John's wife and family. In the Logan County, Ky. Census for 1850, John is listed as 24 years of age and born in Virginia.

No. 6-14 Br B RICHARD JAMES BIBB ca 1813 Son of Richard W. Bibb #5-12

Born, as is supposed, in Boone County, Missouri. Married Elizabeth Spivey August 7th, 1832 and lived in Alabama, he having with his father returned to that state. The reason this son was born in Missouri was this: His father was on his way to Texas and Richard James was born enroute. For some reason Richard W. Bibb returned to Alabama.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| John M. | 1834 | Died an infant | |
| William | 1836 | Died young | |
| Mary C. | 1838-1905 | Never married | |
| Thomas | 1840 | Died young | |
| Richard Stevens | 1842-1863 | Killed at Chicmauga Battle | |
| Peyton | 1846-1915 | Isabel Tharp | 1869 |
| Mattie | 1849 | David Graves, father of Bibb Graves | |
| Walter | ca 1851 | Died young | |
| Willie | ca 1853 | Died young | |

The name of Richard James Bibb appears on the records of Autauga County, Alabama as witness to two land deeds dated 1827 and 1828. While the family and the father of Richard James went to Texas, he remained in Alabama.

No. 6-15 Br B CHARLES SCOTT BIBB born about 1812 Son of Senator George Mortimer #5-13

Born in Kentucky and lived at Frankfort, Ky. He married Rebecca Mitchell and they had three children.

Children

Charles Alexander
Virginia
George M.

Writing to Richard Clay Bibb in 1843 George M. Bibb says that his eldest son "died many years ago". This indicates Charles Scott Bibb died in his early manhood.

Charles Scott was a lawyer. He was the prosecuting attorney in the celebrated case of the State of Kentucky vs Beaucham, on trial for the killing of Solomon Sharp. This trial was May 15th, 1826, which date is evidently an error and should be set ten or twenty years later.

Following the death of Charles Scott Bibb his widow married William Thomas Barbour and lived in Jefferson County, Ky.

In the Will of Joseph Mitchell, Charles and Rebecca Bibb were bequeathed 144 acres of land. (Burgess Virginia Soldiers 1776, 666) This Mitchell was an officer in the Revolutionary War and was granted a considerable tract of land.

No. 6-16 Br B TITUS P. ATTICUS BIBB born July 3, 1814-1872 Son of Geo. Bibb #5-13

Born in Kentucky. Married Mary Scott Snead in 1852 and lived at Bedford, Trimble County, Ky. About the year 1880 Titus located in Texas in the vicinity of Marshall, where several of his grandsons now reside.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| George Nehemiah | 1857-1905 |
| Charles Scott | 1855-1884 |
| Patsy | 1853-1909 |
| Harriet Burnley | 1858-1868 |

No. 6-17 Br B JOHN J. CRITTENDEN BIBB ca 1800-1831 Son of Geo. Mortimer Bibb #5-13

Born in Kentucky and married Miss .....

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Alfred Burnley | 1855 |

John J. Crittenden Bibb was a student at the U.S.Military Academy from July 1, 1823 to July 1, 1827, when he was graduated and promoted in the army to Bv't, second Lieutenant of Artillery July 1, 1827. He served in Garrison in Fort Monroe, Va., (Artillery School for Practice) 1828-1829, at the Military Academy as assistant instructor of infantry tactics from January 7th to June 24th, 1830; and on ordance duty at Bellona Arsenal, Va. July 19th, 1830 to September 7th, 1831. He died at this place on September 7th, 1831 - age of 33 years.

No. 6-18 Br B ALLISON GEORGE BIBB ca 1790 Son of George Mortimer Bibb #5-13

Born in Kentucky. It appears that this son died in his youth; at least we find no record of him beyond this.

No. 6-19 Br B BENJAMIN BIBB born about 1790 Son of .....

Born in Kentucky-married Mary Scott in 1813.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Margaret | 1814-1827 |
| Dulcina | 1818 |
| Nancy | 1822 |

This and the next following entry are registered here because they appear to

belong to the George Mortimer Bibb family. Let it be observed our list on another page does not give the names of all of the children of George Mortimer Bibb. More than this, the name "Scott" supports the conclusion that the placing of these entries here is correct.

No. 6-21 Br B EUGENE B. BIBB 1826-1852 Son of Richard Bibb #5-14

Lived in Logan County, Kentucky and married 1st-Mary Jane Burgess, 2nd, Elizabeth Bacon. They had no children.

No. 6-22 Br B DR. GEORGE RICHARD BIBB 1830-1915 Son of Richard Bibb #5-14

Born in Kentucky, married Mary Caldwell and lived at Russellville, Ky. So far as perpetuating the name, Bibb, this family completely passes away. Miss Florence Bibb, Russellville, Ky. is the only surviving member of this distinguished family.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Lizzie | ca 1855-1871 | Died early in life |
| Mollie | ca 1856-1925 | Never married |
| Richard | ca 1859-1859 | Died an infant |
| Lucy | 1869-1939 | Thompson Hardin |
| Florence | 1867- | Never married-lives in Russellville, Ky. |

Mrs. Thompson Bibb Hardin Musterspaugh, Breckenridge, Texas is the daughter of Lucy Bibb Hardin and granddaughter of Dr. George Richard Bibb. Mrs. Musterspaugh has a son, Keith Hardin, and a daughter, Tommylee, born 1919 and 1922 respectively.

No. 6-23 Br B RICHARD CLAY BIBB ca 1789 Son of John Bibb #5-17

Quoting the 1850 Lauderdale, Tenn. Census, Richard was born in Georgia and located at Tipton, Tenn. We do not know whom he married. Richard was a Baptist minister and ministered in the locality of Lauderdale County, Tenn.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| George James | 1818-1883 | Lucy Brooks |
| Stephen H. | 1820- born in N.C. | 1st-Martha Forbest; 2-Nancy Edney |
| Richard | 1830 | |
| John | 1829 born in N.C. | Ann Hinton |
| Samuel L. | 1821- | Martha Burnett; 2nd-Marie Straine |
| Alfred Thomas | 1838- born in N.C. | Elizabeth Woodward in 1857 |
| Frances | 1833 | Edward Talley |
| Mary | 1834- born in N.C. | Mr. Chandler |
| Jane | 1828 | William Spencer |
| Mattie | 1826-1856 " " " | Deceased |

No. 6-26 Br B WILLIAM BIBB Oct 7, 1799-July 5, 1875 Son of Wm. Bibb #5-7

This Bibb son was born in Virginia, attended as one of the first group of students, the University of Virginia. It is reputed William's father was quite wealthy for a planter of his day. At the conclusion of his university work, William with his brother, Dandridge Walthall Bibb, located near Monroe, North Carolina, where he married Rachel Simons, the daughter of a Jewish father and American mother. William's second wife was widow Margaret Pistole, the mother of two children. By this wife William had no children. The date of this second marriage was Dec. 3rd, 1844. Date of first marriage was Dec. 13, 1818.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| Eliza | William Steele |

The charming Mrs. S. B. Bundy, Monroe, N.C. is the step granddaughter of this William Bibb. Mrs. Bundy's report of this William Bibb as a citizen, is filled with the highest praise.

Land Transactions of William Bibb of Monroe, N. C.

1847--William Bibb buys 312 acres land on Richardson Creek.
1847--William and Rachel Bibb are given 110 acres of estate of Simon.
1847--Sheriff Austin deeds William Bibb 115 acres of Rogers land.
1847--William Hiatt deeds William Bibb 252 acres land on Richardson Creek.
1850--Eli Stewart deeds William Bibb 351 acres of land.
1851--C. Austin, Sheriff, deeds William Bibb 1 negro girl.
1855--Hezekiah Williams deeds William Bibb 479 acres on Richardson Creek.
1857--C. Austin, sheriff, deeds William Bibb 184 acres of land.
1858--Thomas Bragg deeds William Bibb 33 acres of land on Cedar Fork.
1859--Russell Rogers to William Bibb 152 acres land on Berkshire Creek.
1857--C.M.T.McCauley to William Bibb deeds 102 acres land.
1868--J.D.Stewart to William Bibb 118-1/2 acres of land-Berkshire Creek. The holdings of William Bibb was more than 800 acres.

A small settlement consisting of about ten houses a few miles south of Monroe, N.C., is still referred to as the Bibb place.

William Bibb's Will was made Nov. 26th, 1873, probated July 23rd, 1875. This document gives the entire estate to the wife, Margaret Bibb, with the exception of five dollars each to his two grandsons, Joseph Steele and William Steele.

No. 6-27 Br B DANDRIDGE WALTHALL BIBB 1796-1824 Son of William Bibb #5-7

Born in Virginia, this son who was known as Walter Bibb was among the very early graduates of the University of Virginia. Walter with his brother, William, migrated to Monroe, North Carolina where he married Esther Moses March 23rd, 1818. The father of Esther Moses was a Hebrew, and a loyal Revolutionary soldier.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| William Lilly | 1824-1912 | Was married four times |

After the death of the father of Walter Bibb in Virginia the widow, Polly Powell Bibb, with her children followed her two elder sons to North Carolina settling in Mecklenburg County in the vicinity of Monroe. Here her daughter, Nancy, married Hezekiah Ingraham April 22nd, 1819 and Elizabeth married Levi Cochran on Feb. 2nd, 1822.

The name, Dandridge, in this family in itself connects it with the John Bibb family line in Virginia. This name was not used in either branch A or branch C.

It appears that Dandridge Walthall Bibb moved from Monroe, North Carolina to Union Springs Bullock County, Alabama. We do not know why he made this change in location, but we do know that his son, William Lilly Bibb, was the sole male representative of these two prominent brothers, who settled in North Carolina about the year 1816 or 1817.

No. 6-28 Br B Gen 6 DANDRIDGE ASBURY BIBB 1827-1861 Son of Jno Dandridge Bibb #5-4

Born in Morgan County, Ala.-married Emma Taylor and located at St. Mary Parish, Louisiana.

| Children | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dandridge Asbury | 1860-1928 | Jefferson County, Texas |
| Laura Betty | 1850-1852 | Died young |
| Sophia | 1851-1854 | Died young |

Dr. Dandridge Asbury Bibb moved to Louisiana and followed his medical profession. He died at the age of 34 years. His widow moved to New Orleans. This information comes from Mr. Dandridge Asbury Bibb (1938) of Houston, Texas. Dandridge Asbury, Jr. married Mary Emma Rashford.

No. 6-29 Br B Gen 6 ASENITH BIBB 1805 Son of .....

Born perhaps in Georgia and married Louise .....Lived in Morgan Co. Alabama.

The U.S.Census 1850 Morgan County, Alabama:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Asenith | age 45 | born in | Ga. | |
| Louisa | age 18 | " | " | Ala. |
| John A. | age 16 | " | " | " |
| Joseph | age 14 | " | " | " |
| Antoinette | age 12 | " | " | " |
| Thomas J. | age 10 | " | " | " |
| Edna | age 8 | " | " | " |

Asenith was a widower here.

James Bibb, who went from Virginia to Georgia had a son, James, who was the father of Thomas Anderson Bibb.

We give this entry because the records bear it out; but we are not so sure the connection with the James Bibb family is correct. It is notorious that the census takers were neither particular nor correct many times in registering the names of their subjects. This Asenith may be the middle name of one of the well known Bibb group.

No. 6-31 Br B JAMES BIBB Son of Thomas Bibb #5-20

Born in Virginia or Georgia - name of wife not known.

Children

Richard
Thomas Anderson
James William Died in 1884

No. 6-33 Br B PHILIP A. BIBB ca 1802 Son of William Bibb #5-7

Born in Virginia and went with his mother's family to Monroe, N.C. The North Carolina records do not have the marriage record of Philip A., which shows he probably was married elsewhere. We do know that Dandridge Walthall (Walter) Bibb did move from North Carolina to Alabama, and it is very probable his brother, Philip, accompanied him and settled in Morgan County.

Referring to the page above this, the entry of Asenith Bibb is made. It is observed he has a list of children the same as this Philip Bibb, because we contend the two entries refer to the same person. The identity of Asenith is not fixed and the identity of Philip is not fixed unless we conclude they are the same person.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| John A. | 1832 |
| Joseph | 1834 |
| Antoinette | 1836 |
| Thomas J. | 1840 |
| Edna | 1842 |
| Louisa | 1831 |

No. 6-34 Br B P. ANDERSON BIBB 1805 Son of William Bibb of Va. #5-7

Born in Virginia the brother of William and Walthall (Walter) Bibb, was born in Virginia and located in North Carolina with his mother, Polly Bibb. We do not have the name of the wife of P. Anderson Bibb, but the 1850 Census for Morgan County, Alabama, which lists this son as a widower, give this list of children:

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| John M. | 1834-born in N.C. |
| Mary C. | 1837-born in Ala. |
| Sarah E. | 1841-born in Ala. |

The Will of John Norris mentions Philip A. Bibb as one of the legatees, tho he was, so far as the records go, no relation to John Norris whose daughter married the brother of Philip A. To add weight to this conclusion is the fact the records do not have any reference to P. Anderson Bibb's family, and inasmuch as he was of the same family of Bibbs as the Georgia-Alabama branch, it does seem more than probable this is the son of Polly Powell Bibb who came from Virginia to North Carolina.

No. 6-35 Br B GEORGE R. BIBB 1828 Son of Branch H. Bibb #5-10

Born and lived in Logan County, Kentucky. All we know of his wife is that her first name was Mary E. George Bibb had at least one son as is evidenced by the 1870 Census of Logan County, Ky. From this same Census comes the information that the above named George R. Bibb sojourned for a time in the State of Wisconsin, later returning to Kentucky.

| | |
|---|---|
| George R. Jr. | born in 1844 in Wis. |
| Clara | born in 1850 in Ky. |
| Daughter | born in 1869 in Ky. |

No other George Bibb but the above fits into this setup.

No. 6-36 Br B GEORGE D. BIBB ca 1785 Son of Thomas Bibb #5-20

Born in Kentucky-married Malinda Wade in 1816. Lincoln County, Ky.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Caroline D. | ca 1817 |
| Jerome B. | ca 1819 |

No. 6-37 Br B RICHARD BIBB ca 1786 Son of Thomas Bibb #5-20-Lincoln County, Ky.

No. 6-38 Br B WILLIAM BIBB ca 1788 Son of Thomas Bibb #5-20

No. 6-39 Br B JAMES BIBB ca 1790 Son of Thomas Bibb #5-20

A more direct report says James was born in Lincoln County, Ky. Jan. 25th, 1804, and that he was married twice-1st to Miss Anderson-2nd to Miss Anderson, Feb. 24, 1892.

Mrs. Martha Bibb Fitts has in her possession numerous of the original letters written by this James Bibb to her grandfather, Richard James Bibb. He lived in Lincoln County, Ky. No doubt James left a considerable family of children of which we have no record at all.

No. 6-40 Br B WILLIAM DANDRIDGE BIBB 1812-1880 Son of Governor Thos. Bibb #5-2

Born in Belle Mina, Ala. and was twice married; 1st to Mary Chambers and 2nd to Mary Mitchell. One child which died at birth came to the home of this fine citizen. William Dandridge located in Mississippi about the year 1845 and manages his fine plantations. Having no children he adopted Florence Mitchell Pleasants, youngest daughter of James J. and Emily Julia Bibb Pleasants. This adopted daughter married Mr. S. Green and they had six children, one of which was Mrs. Florence Pleasants Green (Mrs. T.W. McAlpin) McAlpin of Jackson, Miss. This couple have no children.

Mrs. McAlpin is the last survivor of this William Dandridge family. From her comes this bit of romance, the second of its kind in the history of the Bibb family in America. Says Mrs. McAlpin, grandniece of William Dandridge Bibb: "A short while after they were married (that is, William Dandridge Bibb and Mary Chambers), a little incident of interest came to life. One day a little girl, Mary Mitchell, was at the home of my grandfather during the time of his marriage to Mary Chambers, and he asked this little girl to do some little favor for him, casually remarking at the same time, 'Mary if you will do this for me I will make you my second wife'. Sure enough as the years went by his wife died and little Mary Mitchell grew up and my grandfather fell in love with her and married her."

No. 7-3 Br B HENRY CHAMBERS BIBB 1836-1873 Son of David Porter Bibb #6-3

Born in Alabama-married Ella Claiborn in 1863-lived in Alabama.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Fannie | 1864-1888 | Deceased |
| Robert | 1866-1873 | Deceased |
| Ella Claiborn | 1871- | Mora B. Fariss-Columbia, Tenn. |

Mrs. Ella Claiborn Bibb Fariss is the sole survivor of this family. She has two daughters-Mary Ellis, 1891 and Elizabeth 1894.

Henry Chambers Bibb enlisted in Company F Ninth Alabama Infantry at Athens, Ala. on June 1st, 1861. He was disabled at Cub-Run and was compelled to resign on Dec. 10th, 1861.

No. 7-4 Br B PORTER BIBB 1838 Son of David Porter Bibb #6-3

Born in Alabama-married 1st Amelia Bradley in 1864, 2nd-Amanda Telaiferro. They lived in Alabama.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bradley Nathan | 1865) | Lena Josephine Ashford | |
| Mary Porter | 1865)Twins | Benj. B. Lindsey | |
| Katie Lockhart | 1867-1880 | Died at Huntsville, Ala. | |
| Luke Pryor | 1869-1871 | Died age 2 years | |
| Augusta K. | 1871 | 1-Edmond P. Garrett; 2-Geo. Duncan | |
| Thomas Porter | 1873-1905 | Killed in RR Accident | |
| Robert C. | 1873-1928) | Camilla Madding | 1904 |
| Elmira Bradley | 1873-1885)Twins | Deceased | |
| Benajah | 1877 | Ben Lee Jacoway-Birmingham, Ala. | |
| David Watkins | 1879-1889 | Fatally burned at Belle Mina Ala. | |
| William Joseph | 1882 | Married-located in Louisiana | |
| George Houston | 1884-1885 | Deceased | |
| Allen Dandridge | 1886-1901 | Accidentally shot himself. | |

Bradley Nathan and Augusta K. Bibb live at Belle Mina and Athens, Alabama. Mrs. Augusta Duncan is the mother of Mr. Edwin P. Garrett, the leading citizen of the Belle Mina District.

No. 7-5 Br B LOCKHART BIBB 1841 Son of David Porter Bibb #6-3

Born in Limestone County, Alabama. Married Kate Bradley in 1861.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Porter | 1868 | Alice Mix |
| Anna Cousins | 1869 | Barthall |
| Lila Parmelia | 1870 | Dr. Turner F. Roberts |
| Amanda Watkins | 1872 | Lawrence Russell-Chattanooga |
| John Lockhart | 1874 | Deceased |
| Lewis Bradley | 1882-1938 | Marion Robinson |
| Mary Isabella | 1884 | Otis C. Kirkman |
| Lockhart | 1887 | Ruth Lindsey, Belle Mina, Ala. |

This is our first introduction to the lamented Dr. Lewis Bradley Bibb.

No. 7-6 Br B ROBERT CHAMBERS BIBB 1848 Son of David Porter Bibb #6-3

Born in Alabama. Married Virginia Townes in 1870.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Henry | 1872-1872 | Deceased |
| Julia Townes | 1874- | James M. Griffith, Texas |
| Minnie Cousins | 1876 | Not married |
| Edward Chambers | 1878 | Mary E. Young |
| Jane Edward | 1880-1914 | Mr. Sproule--Taylor, Texas |
| Robert Chambers | 1882-1912 | Jennie Moseley in 1909 |

This setup was furnished by Mr. Robert T. Bibb, San Antonio, Texas.

No. 7-7 Br B DR. WILLIAM GEORGE BIBB 1854-1902 Son of Col. Jos. B. Bibb #6-7

Dr. Bibb was born in Alabama and lived in Montgomery. He married Lucy Dunlap Porter.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Dr. James Porter | ca 1877 | |
| Mattie Gilmer | ca 1879 | William Thos. Edmonston |
| William George Jr. | ca 1880 | |
| Frederick Lewis | ca 1882 | |
| Thomas Kennedy | ca 1884 | Died in his youth |

No. 7-8 Br B JOHN DANDRIDGE BIBB 1846-1888 Son of William Crawford Bibb #6-4
Born in Handcock, Miss., twice married-1st Sobia Freeman-2nd, Sally Sprigener in 1888. Issue-2 daughters.

No. 7-9 Br B WILLIAM CRAWFORD BIBB Feb 27, 1854 Son of William Crawford Bibb #6-4
Born in Alabama-married Martha Shephard.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Evelyn Sommerville | 1888 | L. R. Galt | 1912 |
| George Dandridge | 1892-1892 | Died an infant | |
| Crawford | 1894-1894 | Died an infant | |
| Rebecca Lanier | 1895 | Mr. King | |
| John Dandridge | 1892 | Phebe Mosgrove Colwell | 1912 |
| Mary Ellen | 1900 | | |

No. 7-10 Br B DANDRIDGE ASBURY BIBB 1860-1928 Son of Dandridge Asbury Bibb #6-28
Born in Louisiana or Texas-married Mary Emma Bashford. This couple live in Jefferson County, Texas

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Robert Dandridge | 1890 | Moattie Mae McClanaghan |

No. 7-11 Br B CHARLES CRAWFORD BIBB 1852 Son of Algernon Sidney Bibb #6-6
It is not certain whether this son was born in Alabama or Mississippi. He lived at New Hope, Kentucky. Name of wife not known.

No. 7-12 Br B THOMAS HORD BIBB 1854 Son of Algernon Sidney Bibb #6-6
Born in Alabama-married Miss Blackman and located at Helena, Ark.

No. 7-13 Br B BENAJAH SMITH BIBB Son of George Rockingham Bibb #6-10
Born in Alabama-married Helen Robbins-lived at Selma, Ala. where he died in 1927.

| Children | Married | |
|---|---|---|
| Benajah Smith | | |
| Mary | Samuel W. Irby-South Peach Tree, Ala. | |
| William Corry | Lake Bluff, Ill. | |
| Earl Ward | Detroit, Mich. | |
| Major Jos. R. | U.S.Army-Louisville, Ky. | |
| Tisdale Wyatt | Roanoke, Va. | |
| George | Died an infant | 1897 |
| Adgate | Selma Ala | |
| Sophia Fisher | Washington, D. C. | |

Not including Major Bibb, all requests for information declined.

No. 7-14 Br B WILLIAM CORRY BIBB Son of George Rockingham Bibb #6-13
Born in Alabama about 1847. No further record.

No. 7-15 Br B JAMES HUGH BIBB 1879 Son of William Bibb #6-22
Born in Georgia-lives at Atlanta. He married Myra Mason in 1903.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Mason | 1904 | Died a child |
| Dorothy | 1910 | Married-lives in Arlington, Va. |

This entry evidently belongs to Branch C and not to Branch B. It is found registered in that branch also.

No. 7-16 Br B WILLIAM H. BIBB ca 1830 Son of Henry Bibb #6-12

Born in Todd County, Ky. Married Marie Tongue and lived in Aberdeen, Miss.

| Children | Estimated | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Emma | 1863 | Never married |
| Clara | 1865 | William Graves |
| Belle | 1866 | Richard Capers |
| Sallie | 1869 | Rev. Frank M. Keene |
| William G. | 1868 | Lillie West |
| Robert Lee | 1871 | Birdie ..... |
| James Henry | 1873 | Leida Herman (or Harmon) |

No. 7-17 Br B JOHN M. BIBB 1834 Son of Richard James Bibb #6-14

Born in Alabama.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| John M. Jr. | Died an infant |

No. 7-18 Br B RICHARD BIBB 1842-1863 Son of Richard James Bibb #6-14

Born in Alabama. Never married. Richard was killed in battle of Chickamauga in 1863.

No. 7-19 Br B PEYTON BIBB Feb 13, 1846-Aug 28, 1915 Son of Richard James Bibb #6-14

Born in Autauga County, Alabama and died in Montgomery, Ala. Married Isabel Tharp Dec. 22, 1869 at Montgomery, Ala.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Peytibel | Feb 2 1871 | Jesse H. Smith | Jun 9, 1915 |
| Richard | Nov 3 1872 | Died Jun 4, 1773 | |
| Ella Mary | Aug 29 1874 | Charles P. Anderson | Nov 24 1896 |
| Martha Elizabeth | Sep 4 1876 | H. H. Fitts | Nov 1 1899 |
| Benjamin | 1880 | Died in 1884 | |
| Dixie | Jul 26 1882 | Governor Bibb Graves | Oct 10 1900 |
| Elizabeth | Jan 29 1885 | Sidney G. Himbrough | Nov 26 1912 |

This family lives in and about Montgomery, Ala., except Mrs. Fitts who lives in Chicago, Ill.

Oct. 5th, 1823 Peyton Bibb deeds certain personal property to Charity Hinkson Bibb.

This Peyton was the father of Mrs. Martha Bibb Fitts, Chicago, Ill., who has done much toward setting up the Bibb family tree. Mr. and Mrs. Harden Holland Fitts have one daughter, Isabel, who married Raymond Mancha in 1930. Neither Peytibel nor Elizabeth have any children.

No. 7-20 Br B GEORGE NEHEMIAH BIBB 1857-1905 Son of Titus P. Aticus Bibb #6-16

Born in Kentucky and married Mary E. Thompson in 1881. Lived in Marshall, Texas.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph H. T. | 1883 | Grace Scully, Marshall, Texas |
| Charles Scott | 1885 | |
| G.W.P. | 1891 | Birmingham, Ala. |
| Robert C. | 1893-1918 | Marshall, Texas |
| Mary | 1898 | Marshall, Texas |

No. 7-21 Br B CHARLES SCOTT BIBB 1855 Son of Titus P. Aticus Bibb #6-16
Born in Texas-married Sibyl Jones of Opalica, Alabama. Live in Marshall, Tex. Died in 1884. They had no children.

No. 7-24 Br B STEPHEN H. BIBB 1833-1861 Son of Richard Clay Bibb #6-23
Born in Tennessee-married first Martha Forbest in 1856 and 2nd he married widow Nancy Edney. They lived in Montgomery, Alabama.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| Mary | Died young |
| William | Died young |
| Stephen Riley | Martha Childress |

Stephen H. Bibb was a soldier in the Confederate Army.

No. 7-25 Br B SAMUEL BIBB 1846 Son of William Bibb #
Born in Alabama. We do not know the last name of Samuel's wife more than her first name was Rhoda.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Robert | 1865 |
| Delos | 1869 |

This seems to be William Samuel Bibb.

No. 7-26 Br B WALTER BIBB 1841 Son of Peyton Dandridge Bibb #6-5
Born in Alabama. Married Florence Spires.

No. 7-27 Br B WILLIAM ALLEN BIBB 1843 Son of Peyton Dandridge Bibb #6-5
Born in Alabama. Married Frences Sadler.

No. 7-28 Br B JOHN PLAINROWE BIBB 1829 Son of Richard Clay Bibb #6-23
Born in North Carolina and located in Tenn. Then located at Osceola, Ark. and then went to Dunklin County, Missouri. He married Ann Hinton, the mother of his nine children.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lucretia | 1846-1895 born in Tenn. | Michael Neal | |
| Ida | 1848-1885 " " " | Samuel Felts | |
| Laura V. | 1820-1880 " " " | W.B.Johnson-no children | |
| Varonia | 1852-1896 " " " | O.L. Thurmond | |
| George | 1854-1880 " " " | | |
| John Lockhart | 1858-1858 " " " | Died an infant | |
| Edward | 1864-1940 " " " | Sarah Cummins | 1896 |
| Alfred T. | 1869-1939 " " " | Miss Lomax-lived at Senath, Mo. | |
| William | 1862- " " " | | |

No. 7-29 Br B SAMUEL L. BIBB 1826-1880 Son of Richard Clay Bibb #6-23
Born in vicinity of Ripley, Tenn. and was twice married. First to Martha Burnett-2nd to Marie Straine.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| James Richard | 1848-1912 | Mattie Jenkins, Monette, Ark. |
| John T. | 1864 | Fannie Austin, Ripley, Tenn. |
| George Duke | 1873 | Hester Stewart Ripley, Tenn. |

Quite a colony of the Bibb family may be found in Aauderdale County, Tenn. at this time.

No. 7-30 Br B ALFRED THOMAS BIBB 1838 Son of Richard Clay Bibb #6-23
Born in vicinity of Ripley, Tenn. and married Elizabeth Woodward in 1857.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Richard Clay | 1861 | Elizabeth Childress--memphis |
| Thomas | 1863 | Died an infant |

No. 7-32 Br B WILLIAM HILLERY BIBB 1847-1923 Son of William Lilly Bibb #6-30

Born in Georgia and lived at Thomasville that state. He was married two times, first to Sally Swift in 1886-2nd to Margaret Stegall in 1888.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Sally Swift | 1867 | Ira Smith in 1887, Camilla, Ga.-6 children |
| Margaret | 1876 | James Cribben |
| Rosa | 1881-1917 | John T. Wood in 1898 |
| William Hillery Jr. | 1882 | Ethel Gladding in 1904 |
| Eliza | 1884 | Died a child |

Sally Swift Bibb of the above list is the mother of Margaret Smith Brooks, wife of Hon. J.E. Brooks, Camilla, Ga. Margaret adorns the highest title of any Bibb descendant, for she introduces herself as "I'm just a mother", but she is the mother of six children all University graduates but two, and they are well on the way to that distinction.

No. 7-33 Br B JAMES KENDRICK BIBB 1857-1938 Son of William Lilly Bibb #6-30

Born in Georgia-married Ann Lee Twitty and lived at Waycross, Ga.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Dandridge Twitty | 1887 | Blanche Whidden in 1907 |
| Judson William | | Eula Brooks in 1918-lives at Jacksonville Fla. |
| Fred Baker | 1892 | Annie Laurie Baird in 1920 |
| Emma | 1894 | Not married-lives at Waycross, Ga. |

No. 7-34 Br B TURNER GARRETT BIBB 1859 Son of William Lilly Bibb #6-30

Born in Georgia-married Ella Dow Taylor. No children.

No. 7-35 Br B FRED WALTHALL BIBB 1865-1901 Son of William Lilly Bibb #6-30

Born in Georgia-married Willie Boyd in 1896 and lived at Waycross, Ga.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Esther Christine | 1897 | Frank L. Aitcheson in 1917 |

This couple have one son. To Mrs. Aitcheson is due the credit of furnishing much information found in this volume. Her help through the years has contributed to solving not a few of the perplexing problems. Her untiring efforts to make it possible to publish this volume leave us all obligated to her.

No. 7-36 Br B RICHARD C. BIBB ca 1789 Son of James Bibb #6-31

Born in Virginia. Married .....

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| Thomas Anderson | Caledonia Boisseau |
| James William | |

No. 7-37 Br B DR. WILLIAM GEORGE BIBB 1854-1902 Son of Col. Joseph B. Bibb #6-7

Born in Alabama-married Mary Dunlap Porter.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Dr. James Porter | ca 1877 | |
| Mattie Gilmer | ca 1879 | Thos. Edmonston-Anniston, Ala. |
| William George | ca 1880 | |
| Frederick Lewis | ca 1882 | |
| Thomas Kennedy | ca 1884 | Died a youth |

No. 7-39 Br B Gen 7 HENRY H. BIBB Supposed son of Wm. Crawford Bibb #6-4

Born in Alabama-married Lucy D.....-lived in Mississippi.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Louise C. | 1868 born in Miss. |
| Mami L. | 1873 born in Miss. |
| James E. | 1875 born in Miss. |
| Columbus L. | 1877 born in Texas |
| Kittie C. | 1879 born in Texas |

See U. S. Census Johnson County, Texas for year 1880.

Note--This Henry H. Bibb has somewhat of a war record part of which we here give. To begin with Henry H. Bibb was Sargeant in Company K, Marshall County, Ala., though he was from Winston County.

May 7th, 1863 Major W. A. Hawlett, thirteenth Alabama Partisan Rangers, wrote the War Department, Richmond, Va.: "Lieutenant H. H. Bibb as worthy of praise for gallantry and meritorious service at King's Creek." (War of Rebellion Series I Vol 14, page 692).

No. 7-40 Br B JOHN THOMAS BIBB 1839-1893 Son of Thomas Bibb of Carrollton, Ky.

Born in Kentucky. Married 1-Apoline Dunham. 2-Emma Clark.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Hattie | 1866-1928 | |
| J. Hugh | 1860-1925 | Annie Alice Eades |
| Thomas P. | 1874-1930 | |
| Luther | ca 1878 | |
| Ola | ca 1880 | |
| Lou Ann | ca 1882 | |
| Lee | ca 1884 | |

No. 7-41 Br B WILLIAM CRAWFORD BIBB 1853 Son of Wm. Crawford Bibb #6-4

Born in Mississippi-married Martha Shepherd.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Evelyn | 1890 |
| John Dandridge | 1892-1892 |
| Crawford | 1894 |
| Rebecca Lanier | 1896 |

No. 7-42 Br B PROFESSOR ALFRED BURNLEY BIBB 1855 Son of Jno. J. Crittenden Bibb#6-17

Born in Kentucky and lives (1941) at the Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C. Professor Bibb is professor of History of Arts and Architecture, and has devoted much time to research work. He is one of the remaining few typical Kentucky gentlemen unspoiled by modern artificial makeup.

No. 7-45 Br B WILLIAM LILLY BIBB 1824-1912 Son of Dandridge Walthall Bibb #6-27

Born in North Carolina and lived in Georgia. He was married four times. 1--Elizabeth Hooks in 1844; 2--Emma Garrett in 1855; 3--Mattie Twitty in 1871; 4--Widow Annie Drydan in 18..

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| William Hillery | 1847-1923 | Sallie Swift-2nd Margaret Steagall |
| Dandridge Walthall | 1848- | |
| Oscar | 1851-1869 | Deceased |
| Charles | 1854-1878 | Deceased |
| James Kendrick | 1857-1938 | Ann Twitty |
| Turner Garrett | 1859- | Mary Ellen Taylor-No children |
| Fred Walthall | 1865-1901 | Willie Boyd-had one child |
| Esther | 1887-1887 | Deceased |
| Eliza | 1865-1879 | Deceased |

Two infants of Dandridge Walthall Bibb were born and died before the birth of William Lilly Bibb.

No. 7-14 Br B GEORGE JAMES BIBB 1818-1885 Son of Richard Clay Bibb #6-23

Born perhaps in Tenn., maybe Virginia. Married Lucy Brooks and located in Lauderdale County, Tenn. The Lauderdale County group of descendants of George James Bibb have no records of the history of their ancestor.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Richard Winston | 1847-1885 | Elizabeth McFerrin |
| James John | 1850 | Thuriel McComas |
| Henry William | 1852 | 1-Betty Costello; 2-Emma Gish |
| Joseph Hugh | 1865 | 1-Fanny Thornby; 2-Pearl Greer |
| Lelia Oliver | 1855 | |
| Mattie | 1857 | Died an infant |
| Nannie A. | 1853 | |
| Maggie | | J. Q. Chandler; 2-John T. Bibb |

A note from Mrs. Martha Bibb Fitts says: "My papers say George James (son of Richard Clay Bibb), married Lucy Wade-and that Henry Winsted Bibb married Betty Spencer. His brother, Richard Winsted, was born June 18, 1842-died Sept. 9th, 1885."

The information recorded in the above setup was furnished by Mr. Joseph Hugh Bibb, a prominent citizen of Halls, Tenn.

No. 7-48 Br B WILLIAM ASBURY BIBB Dec. 24, 1832-1928 Son of Geo. Bailey Bibb #6-1

Born in Alabama-married Eliza Martin Lee in 1883 and lived at Decatur, Ala.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Julian Lee | Dec 30, 1885 | Louise S. Robinson, Decatur, Ala. |
| Georgia M. | Mar 27, 1887 | John H. Miller in 1909-Live in Corinth, Miss. |
| Mary S. | Jan 7, 1892 | Lee Lamar in 1913-4 children |
| Katherine C. | Jan 11, 1895 | Thos. H. Eyster-has three sons |

## EIGHTH GENERATION OF BRANCH "B"

No. 8-1 Br B BRADLEY NATHAN BIBB 1865 Son of Porter Bibb #7-4

Born in Alabama and lived at Belle Mina, Ala. Married Josephine Lena Ashford.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Amelia Josephine | Nov 13 1898 | Thomas Z. Bailey, Decatur, Ala. |
| Robert Clarence | Mar 13 1903 | Christine Kimmery, Belle Mina |
| Mary Augusta | Aug 5 1911 | Not married |

No. 8-2 Br B ROBERT CHAMBERS BIBB 1875 Son of Porter Bibb #7-4

Born in Alabama-married Camelia Madding-lived in Leighton, Ala.

| Children | | |
|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth Amelia | 1906-1914 | |
| Dr. Robert Madding | 1916 | Located in Alabama |

No. 8-3 Br B BENAJAH BIBB ca 1877 Son of Porter Bibb #7-4

Born in Alabama and lived in Belle Mina, Ala. Married Ben Lee Jacoway in 1904.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| James Porter | 1905 | Not married |
| Ben Lee | 1907 | Mary Eliz Weedon in 1935. No children. |

No. 8-4 Br B PORTER BIBB 1868 Son of Lockhart Bibb #7-5

Born in Alabama-lived at Belle Mina, Ala. Married Mae Barthall.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Porter Jr. | ca 1890 |
| Edwin Barthall | ca 1892 |

No further record.

No. 8-5 Br B MAJOR LEWIS BRADLEY BIBB 1882-1938 Son of Lockhart Bibb #7-5
Born in Alabama-married Marion Robinson in 1917 of Austin, Texas.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Kate E. | 1913 | Elmer Oliver in 1937-California |
| Lila W. | 1919 | |
| Lewis B. | 1924 | |
| Marion | 1928 | |

Major Bibb was medical instructor in the 30th Division of the National Guards stationed at Atlanta, Ga. March 13th, 1938 this beloved member of the Bibb family was killed in an automobile accident in North Carolina while in the discharge of his official duties.

No. 8-6 Br B LOCKHART BIBB 1887 Son of Lockhart Bibb #7-5
Born in Alabama. Married Ruth Lindsey.
No further record.

No. 8-7 Br B HENRY BIBB 1872-1872 Son of Robert Chambers Bibb #7-3
Born perhaps in Texas. Remains untraced.

No. 8-8 Br B EDWARD CHAMBERS BIBB 1878-1941 Son of Robert Chambers Bibb #7-3
Born in Texas-married Mary E. Young in 1901. Lived in San Antonio.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mary Catherine | 1902 | William Bryant | 1921 |
| Robert Townes | 1905 | Jewell E. Williams | 1924 |
| Edward Chambers | 1907 | Wilmer Breu, Hot Springs, Ark. | |
| Henry Wescott | 1913 | U. S. Army | |
| William John | 1916 | | |
| Virginia Jane | 1923 | | |

No. 8-9 Br B ROBERT CHAMBERS BIBB 1878 Son of Robert Chambers Bibb #7-6
Born in Texas-married Jenny Moseley in 1909.

| Children | | |
|---|---|---|
| Katherine V. | 1910 | |
| Robert | 1912 | Killed in 1928 |

No. 8-10 Br B DR. JAMES PORTER BIBB Son of Dr. Geo. William Bibb #7-7
Born in Alabama - never married - lived at Montgomery, Ala.

No. 8-11 Br B WILLIAM GEORGE BIBB ca 1880 Son of Dr. William Geo. Bibb #7-7
Born in Alabama. Married Hattie Crenshaw in 1938.

No. 8-12 Br B FRED LEWIS BIBB ca 1882 Son of Dr. William Geo. Bibb #7-7
Born in Alabama.
Both of these sons untraced.

No. 8-14 Br B CRAWFORD BIBB Son of Wm. Crawford Bibb #7-9
Born in Alabama. Remains untraced.

No. 8-15 Br B ROBERT DANDRIDGE BIBB 1890 Son of Dandridge Asbury Bibb #7-10
Born and lives in Jefferson County, Texas. Married Moattie Mae McClenaghan.

No. 8-16 to 8-21 Br B
These sons born in Alabama. Sons of Benajah Smith Bibb #7-13

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Benajah, Jr. | | |
| William Corry | Lake Bluff, Ill. | Untraced |
| Earl Ward | Detroit, Mich. | Untraced |
| Tisdale Wyatt | Roanoke, Va. | Untraced |
| Adgate L. | Selma, Ala. | Untraced |

No. 8-22 Br B WILLIAM G. BIBB 1869 Son of William Bibb #7-27
Born at Aberdeen, Miss. Married Lillie West and lived in Memphis, Tenn.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Robert Lee | ca 1891-1925 | No family |
| James T. | ca 1895- | Never married. Untraced. |
| Ernest Ray | 1908 | Lucy Mae Calhoun-live at Memphis |

No. 8-23 and 24 Br B JAMES HENRY - ca 1863-1921 Sons of William Bibb #7-27
ROBERT LEE ca 1870
James Henry married Lillian Harmon and is untraced.
Robert Lee married Marie Tongue and is also untraced.

No. 8-25 Br B HON. JOSEPH H. T. BIBB 1863 Son of Geo. Nehemiah Bibb #7-20
Born in Texas-married Louise Shepherd in 1906 and lives in Marshall, Texas. Joseph H. T. is a prominent attorney in East Texas and very active in the affairs of his community.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Joseph H. T. Jr. | ca 1907 |
| Elizabeth S. | ca 1909 |

No. 8-26 Br B CHARLES SCOTT BIBB 1885 Son of Geo. Nehemiah Bibb #7-20
Born in Miss. or Texas. Married Sibyl Jones-Marchall, Texas.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Charles Scott | ca 1924 |
| Nancy | ca 1928 |

No. 8-27 Br B GEORGE W.F. BIBB ca 1856 Son of Geo. Nehemian Bibb #7-20
Married Julia Allen of Opelika, Ala. Lives in Birmingham, Ala.

Children
George M.
Dorris

No. 8-28 Br B ROBERT CRITTENDEN BIBB 1893-1918 Son of Geo. Nehemiah Bibb #7-20
Born in Texas. No record of his family.

No. 8-29 Br B RICHARD WINSTED BIBB 1847-1885 Son of Geo. James Bibb #7-44
Born in Tipton, Tenn. Lived at Rialto, Tenn. Married Elizabeth McFerrin.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Susie Lelia | 1878 | William A. McGuire-no heirs |
| James Richard | 1880 | Agnes Erickson in 1913 |
| William Wade | 1883-1936 | Lula Trobaugh |

Mrs. McGuire of the above list rendered fine service in gathering data for this volume.

No. 8-30 Br B JAMES JOHN BIBB Son of George J. Bibb #7-44
Born in Tenn. Lived in Lauderdale County, Tenn. Married Thuriel McComas. Untraced.

No. 8-31 Br B HENRY WILLIAM BIBB 1850 Son of George J. Bibb #7-44
Born in Tennessee. Married 1st-Betty Costello, Lauderdale County.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| Eulia May | |
| Lula | Rev. L. R. Wadsworth-Bartlett, Tenn. |

No. 8-32 Br B JOSEPH HUGH BIBB Son of George J. Bibb #7-44

Born in Tennessee, lives at Halls, Tenn. Married 1st, Fanny Thornley; 2nd, Pearl Greer.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| Lula Olivia | Mr. Hale |

No. 8-33 Br B STEPHEN RILEY BIBB Son of Stephen H. Bibb #7-24

Born in Tennessee, married Martha Childress.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| Eula ) | Died in infancy |
| Zula ) Twins | Died in infancy |
| Amazon | I. D. Sharfley |
| Ila | W. T. Lotton |
| Frankie | James Skelton |

Family ends here.

No. 8-34 Br B EDWIN LOUIS BIBB 1863-1930 Son of John Plainrowe Bibb #7-28

Born perhaps in Virginia or maybe Tenn. Edwin married Sarah Ellen Cummings in 1886 and lived at Pocohontas, Arkansas. This couple had twelve children.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Ira | 1900-1914 | Deceased |
| Alfred T. | 1887-1913 | Ethel Horner |
| James Fair | 1889-1925 | Jessie Forsythe |
| Maud | 1891-1918 | John Collins |
| Walter | 1893- | Roxie Collins, Parkin, Ark. |
| Ezra | 1895- | |
| Ida | 1897 | Henry Brinkley in 1911 |
| John | 1899 | Hessie Martin, Flint, Mich. |
| Claude | 1903 | Etta Loucks, Du Quoin, Ill. |
| Myrtle | 1909 | Melvin Martin, Manila, Ark. |
| Grace | 1904 | Birch Hopper, Kenneth, Mo. |

No. 8-35 Br B ALFRED T. BIBB 1869-1938 Son of John Plainrow Bibb #7-28

Born in Tennessee-married Sarah Lomax-lives at Senath, Mo.

| Children | | |
|---|---|---|
| Louise | 1893 | |
| Bay Berl | 1895 | |
| James Edward | 1897-1898 | Died an infant |

No. 8-36 Br B WILLIAM BIBB 1862 Son of John Plainrowe Bibb #7-28

Born in Tennessee. No further record.

No. 8-37 Br B JAMES RICHARD BIBB 1848-1912 Son of Samuel L. Bibb #7-29

Born in Tennessee. Lived at Monette, Arkansas and married Mattie Jenkins.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Georgia | 1871-1875 | | |
| G. H. | 1875-1875 | | |
| Roxie D. | 1881-1881 | | |
| James Richard | 1876 | | |
| Samuel Dupree | 1878-1910 | | |
| John Marvin | 1882-1896 | | |
| Margaret E. | 1884 | John T. Haynes | 1908 |

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Joe Alice | 1886 | Claud Stewart | 1902 |
| Vernie Leal | 1888 | Samuel Thompson | 1909 |
| Martha Jenkins | 1890 | Robert Bolton | 1898 |

No. 8-38 Br B JOHN T. BIBB Jan. 8, 1863 Son of Samuel L. Bibb #7-29
Born in Tenn. Married 1st-Nannie Austin--2nd, Maggie Chandler. Lives at Ripley, Tenn.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Rosella | 1885 | Gus Caldwell, Ripley, Tenn. |
| Mary | 1887 | Claud E. Hambley " " |
| Charles | 1889-1907 | Deceased |
| Samuel Fletcher | 1891 | Ruth Carr |
| John Henry | 1893-1894 | Died |
| Jesse Green | 1895 | Eda Miller, Memphis |
| James William | 1897 | Helen French |
| John Thomas | 1906 | Bernice Shackleton, Ripley, Tenn. |

No. 8-39 Br B GEORGE DUKE BIBB 1873-1919 Son of Samuel L. Bibb #7-29
Born in Tenn. Married Hester Stewart and lived at Ripley, Tenn.
No further record of him or family.

No. 8-40 Br B WILLIAM HILLERY BIBB 1882 Son of William Hillery Bibb Sr. #7-32
Born in Georgia-lived at Thomasville, Ga. Married Ethel Gladding in 1904.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Margaret G. | 1905 | Not married (1938) |
| William Loyd | 1907 | Lelia Mae Martin 1932 |
| Randolph Tracy | 1910 | Mildred Crawford-no children |
| Harriet Isabel | ca 1912 | Ernest G. Stewart in 1933 |

In this family only William Loyd is left to perpetuate the Bibb name.

No. 8-41 Br B DANDRIDGE TWITTY BIBB 1887 Son of James Kendrick Bibb #7-33
Married Blanch Whidden in 1907. Lived in Georgia.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Annie Laurie | 1908 | Gordon Jones in 1932 |
| Dorothy Whidden | 1911 | Not married |
| Dandridge Twitty | 1913 | Helen Ebersaul. No children. |
| Paul Elmore | 1915 | |
| James Robert | 1918 | |
| Blanch Eliz | 1921 | |

No. 8-42 Br B JUDSON WILLIAM BIBB 1890 Son of James Kendrick Bibb #7-33
Born in Georgia. Lives in Jacksonville, Fla. Married Eula Brooks in 1918.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Marylila | 1921 |
| Judson William | 1924 |
| James Brooks | 1928 |

No. 8-43 Br B FRED BAKER BIBB 1892 Son of James Kendrick Bibb #7-33
Married Annie Laurie Baird. Lives in Georgia. One daughter-Margaret Kathleen Bibb born in 1921.

No. 8-44 Br B WILLIAM G. BIBB Son of William H. Bibb #7-38
Born in Mississippi-married Lillie West-lived in Memphis, Tenn.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Robert Lee | 1892-1925 | | |
| James T. | 1895 | Never married | |
| Ernest Ray | 1898 | Lucy Mae Calhoun-Memphis | |

No. 8-45 Br B THOMAS ANDERSON BIBB 1833-1918 Son of Robert C. Bibb #7-36

Born in Kentucky-married Caledonia Boisseau who was born 1840. Lived in Allentown, Ky.

Children

James William

Addie

No. 8-46 Br B JULIAN L. BIBB born Dec. 6, 1885 Son of Wm. Asbury Bibb #7-48

Born in Alabama-married Louise B. Robbins in 1915 and located at Decatur, Alabama.

| Children | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Susan Foster | 1916 | | |
| Julian Lee | 1919 | | |

No. 8-47 Br B JABEZ HUGH BIBB 1869-1935 Son of John Thomas Bibb #7-40

Born in Kentucky-married Annie Alice Eades.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hobart Jabez | 1896 | Ethel Goade | 1917 |
| Mary Apoline | 1898 | Misha Feibush | 1929 |
| Annie E. | | | |

No. 8-48 Br B LUTHER CLARK BIBB 1879-1926 Son of John Thomas Bibb #7-40

Born in Kentucky. Married .....

Children

Luther T. ca 1902

No. 8-49 Br B WILLIAM EVERETT BIBB Son of Thos. Marion Bibb #6-9

Born in Kentucky-lived in Owen County. Married Mary Shuck.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Frank Emmett | Sept. 28, 1894 | Ella C. Massie |

No. 8-50 Br B RICHARD CLAY BIBB 3RD Son of Richard Bibb #7-36

Born and lived in Tennessee. Married Elizabeth Woodward.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Imea Olivia | 1890-1906 | Deceased | |
| Margaret Louise | 1895- | Never married | |
| Stephen Alfred | 1897- | Hester B. Poindexter | |
| Richard Wade | 1899-1900 | Died an infant | |
| Nancy Walker | 1900-1901 | Died an infant | |
| Jessie Beryl | 1903- | Robert E. Haggerty | |
| Reginald Childress | 1906- | Jacqueline Robeson | 1937 |

No. 8-51 Br B)
No. 8-52 Br B)
No. 8-53 Br B) Three sons of Dr. George William Bibb #7-7

DR. JAMES PORTER BIBB ca 1877

WILLIAM GEORGE BIBB JR. ca 1880

FREDERICK LEWIS BIBB ca 1882

Our record extends no further than this.

No. 8-54 Br B WILLIAM STORY BIBB Son of Vernon L. Bibb #7-

Whether this son was born in Texas we do not know, though we do know he married Catherine Ellis and lived in Waco, Texas. He died in 1894.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Vernon Ellis | 1889 | Lives in Waco, Texas |

No. 8-55 Br B THOMAS PHILIP BIBB 1874-1930 Son of John Thomas Bibb #7-40

Born in Kentucky-lived at Carrollton, Ky. Married .....

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Owen | ca 1895 | |
| Lila | | |
| Minnie | | Mr. Cotton |
| Lois | | |
| Virgie May | | |
| William | | |
| Betty | | Deceased-no family |
| Luther | | Deceased |
| Ola Jane | | M. K. Rice-Owensboro, Ky. |
| Lou Ann | | Mr. Smith-Louisville, Ky. |
| Lee Nora | | Mr. Eades-Louisville, Ky. |

Authenticated information relating to this family is lacking. We have been able to contact none of the list other than Mrs. M. K. Rice who lives at Owensboro, Ky.

No. 8-56 Br B JOHN DANDRIDGE BIBB Feb 11, 1892 Son of William Crawford Bibb #7-9

Born in Alabama-is a prominent attorney of Anniston. John D. married Miss Phebe Mosgrove Colwell in 1912.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| John Dandridge Jr. | ca 1913 | Lucy Richardson of Tuscaloosa, Ala. |
| William Colwell | | Attorney-not married |
| Phebe Mosgrove | | Not married-teacher-Underwood, Ala. |

John Dandridge Bibb, Jr. is resident physician Woman's Hospital, N.Y. William Colwell Bibb is an attorney with his father in Anniston, Ala.

## NINTH GENERATION OF BRANCH "B"

It will be observed as we come to the ninth generation that the record of the sons of the sons of the 8th generation, at least in many cases, does not reach into the ninth generation.

Where the children of the sons of the 8th generation come after the year 1900, the record stops with the 8th generation.

ROBERT CLARENCE BIBB March 13, 1903 Son of Bradley Nathan Bibb #8-1

Born in Alabama-married Christine Kimmery and has two children. Robert is in business with his father at Belle Mina.

No. 9-2 Br B ROBERT MADDING BIBB 1916 Son of Robert Chambers Bibb #8-9

Dr. Robert Madding Bibb has finished his course at Tulane University and is now (1941) connected with one of the large hospitals in Tenn.

No. 9-3 Br B JAMES PORTER BIBB 1905 Son of Benajah Bibb #8-3

Born in Alabama - not married in 1939.

No. 9-4 Br B BEN LEE BIBB 1907 Son of Benajah Bibb #8-3

Born in Alabama. Married Mary Ellis Weeden in 1935.

No. 9-5 Br B WILLIAM JOSEPH BIBB 1882 Son of Porter Bibb #8-4
Born in Alabama. Married Ann Rogers.
Children
Sarah G. Bibb Perhaps should be 8th generation.

No. 9-6 Br B PORTER BIBB JR. 1891 Son of Porter Bibb #8-4 Born in Alabama-Married

No. 9-7 Br B EDWIN BARTHALL BIBB ca 1890 Son of Porter Bibb #8-4
No further record of these two sons.

No. 9-9 Br B LOCKHART BIBB 1887 Son of Lockhart Bibb Sr. #8-6
Born in Alabama-married Ruth Lyndsey. No further information.

No. 9-10 Br B ROBERT TOWNES BIBB 1905 Son of Robert Chambers Bibb #8-9
Born in Texas. Married Jewell E. Williams in 1924. This family lives at San Antonio.
Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Evelyn Mae | 1925 |
| Ruby E. | 1927 |

No. 9-11 Br B EDWARD CHAMBERS BIBB 1907 Son of Robert Chambers #8-9
Born in Texas-married Wilmer Breu-lives at Hot Springs, Ark.
Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Edward, 2nd | 1926 |
| Betty Jo | 1928 |
| Bonny Jean | 1930 |
| Helen Joyce | 1933 |

No. 9-12 Br B ERNEST RAY BIBB Jan 9, 1895 Son of William G. Bibb #8-22
Born in Mississippi-married Lucy Mae Calhoun. Live in Memphis, Tenn. No children in 1939.

No. 9-13 Br B JOSEPH H. T. BIBB, Jr. ca 1907 Son of Joseph H. T. Bibb Sr. #8-25
Born in Texas. Married Louisa Sherwood in 1906. Joseph is an attorney and is with his father at Marshall, Texas.
Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | ca 1909 |
| Joseph H.T. 3rd | ca 1907 |

No. 9-17 Br B JAMES RICHARD BIBB 1876 Son of Richard Bibb #8-37
Born in Tennessee-married Mary Ellen Meacham in 1897 and lives in Arkansas.
Mr. Richard Clay Bibb, Memphis, Tenn. furnishes this list of children.
Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Annie Louise | 1898 |
| Richard Calvin | 1900 |
| John Ira | 1903 |
| Cammie Evelyn | 1897 |
| Samuel Ellender | 1911 |
| James Lucas | 1915 |
| James Richard | 1918 |

Of the families of these five sons we could get no information whatever. For some reason they decline to give out any information.

No. 9-18 Br B JAMES RICHARD BIBB 1880 Son of Richard Winsted Bibb #8-29
Born in Tenn., married Agnes Erickson in 1913. They have two sons, James Richard born 1915 and William Erickson, born 1917.

No. 9-19 Br B WILLIAM WADE BIBB 1883-1936 Son of Eichard Winsted Bibb #8-29
Born in Tennessee-lived in Lauderdale County. Married Lula Trobaugh about 1915.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Sue McPherin | 1916 | W. A. McGuire |
| Clara May | 1918 | |
| Wade McGuire | 1920 | |
| James Richard | ca 1922 | Lives in Mumford, Tenn. |

Mrs. W. A. McGuire of the above list has been of much help in the compilation of this volume, making contributions of time and materials through several years. She has one son and lives in Chattanooga, Tenn.

No. 9-21 Br B JESSE GREEN BIBB 1895 Son of John Thomas Bibb #8-38
Born in Tennessee, lives in Memphis and married Edna Miller about 1922. This couple has one daughter-Annie Marie Bibb born 1923.

No. 9-22 Br B JAMES WILLIAM BIBB 1897 Son of John Thos. Bibb #8-38
Born in Tennessee. Lived at Ripley, Tenn. Married Helen French.

No. 9-23 Br B JOHN JOSEPH BIBB 1906 Son of John Thos. Bibb #8-38
Born and lives at Ripley, Tenn. Married Bernice Shackleton.

No. 9-24 Br B HOBART J. BIBB 1896 Son of J. Hugh Bibb #8-32
Married Ethel Mae Goade.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Ellen Mae | 1918 |
| James Hobart | 1921 |

End of record.

No. 9-25 Br B WILLIAM LOYD BIBB 1907 Son of William Hillery Bibb #8-40
Born in Georgia-married Leila Mae Martin in 1932. Live in Thomasville, Ga.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| William Loyd, Jr. | 1933 |
| Margaret Anita | 1935 |

No. 9-26 Br B RANDOLPH TRACY BIBB 1910 Son of Wm. Hillery Bibb #8-40
Married Mildred S. Crawford. Lives at Thomasville, Ga. No children.

No. 9-25 Br B Sec 5 JOHN ALFRED BIBB 1860-1916 Son of John Alfred Bibb Sr.
Born in Tenn. or Alabama. Married 1st, Fanny Mae Elvins; 2nd-Viola M. Howard.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| Victoria Tabler | |
| John Alfred, 3rd | |
| Fleming Thomas | Batavia, N. Y. |
| Charles | |
| Earl Judson | Nashville, Tenn. |
| Linda Evelyn | F. K. Betts-Harrisonburg, Va. |
| Locher Hewett | Edith McLean |

No. 9-31 Br B JAMES PORTER BIBB Son of Benajah #8-3
Born in Alabama. Never married - therefore his record is closed.

No. 9-32 Br B BEN LEE BIBB Son of Benajah Bibb #8-3
Married Mary Ellis Wheedon in 1935. Lives in Huntsville, Ala.

No. 9-33 Br B STEPHEN ALFRED BIBB 1897 Son of Richard Clay #8-50
Born in Tennessee-married Elizabeth Woodward-lives in Memphis.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Dares Blair | 1928 |
| Stephen Alfred Jr. | 1929 |

No. 9-34 Br B REINALD CHILDRESS BIBB 1896 Son of Richard Clay Bibb #8-50
Born in Tenn. Married Jacqueline Robeson in 1837. Live in Memphis, Tenn.

No. 9-27 Br B LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOSEPH R. BIBB 1895 Son of Benajah Smith Bibb #8-16
Born at Selma, Alabama Jan. 18th, 1895. Married Betty Kieth Hall of Selma. Colonel Bibb is actively connected with the War Department and now (1941) is stationed at Fort Bragg, Fayetteville, N. C. This couple have twin daughters born in Coblens, Germany.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mary Elizabeth | Jul 11, 1921 | Lieut. Vincent W. Siren | 1941 |
| Lucy Keith | Jul 11, 1921 | Lieut. Warren T. Hannum | 1940 |

These two Lieutenants are graduates of U.S.M.A.

No. 9-35 Br B JAMES WILLIAM BIBB 1860-1924 Son of Thos. Anderson Bibb #8-45
Born in Kentucky-located in Springfield, Tenn. in 1919. Married Ella E. Rust.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Octer | 1890 | Died an infant | |
| Ruby Opal | 1891 | Roy G. Edwards | 1909 |
| Robert Forest | 1894 | Elizabeth Smith Johnson | |
| Willie Pearl | 1899-1920 | | |
| Grace Margaret | 1907 | | |

No. 9-36 Br B RAY BERL BIBB 1895 Son of Alfred T. Bibb #8-35
Born in Lauderdale County, Tenn. Lives at Senath, Missouri Route 1.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Ronald M. | 1928 |
| Ruth M. | 1932 |
| Harold Gene | 1934 |
| Leland Donald | 1938 |

No. 9-37 Br B JOHN HENRY BIBB 1899 Son of Edwin Lewis Bibb #8-34
Born in Arkansas-married Hessie L. Martin in 1922 and located in Detroit Mich.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Charles Edwin | born Aug 16, 1923 |
| Dock | Jan 4, 1927 |
| Bettie Ray | Jan 21, 1931 |

No. 9-38 Br B BENAJAH BIBB 1877 Son of Porter Bibb #8-4
Born and lived at Montgomery, Ala. Married Ben Lee Jacoby in 1904 and later lived at Huntsville, Ala.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| James Porter | 1805 | Not married (1940) |
| Ben Lee | 1807 | Eliza Whidden-no children |

No. 9-39 Br B SAMUEL FLETCHER BIBB 1891 Son of John T. Bibb #8-38
Born in Tennessee-married Ruth Carr. Our record includes no children to this couple. This, however, is likely an error.

No. 9-41 Br B JOHN FRED BIBB 1892 Son of John H. Bibb #8-
Born in Tennessee-lives at Knoxville-married Leah Jacobson. Requests for further data ignored.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary Ruth | ca 1919 |
| Roberta Virginia | ca 1921 |
| Harriet Jaconson | ca 1923 |

No. 9-42 Br B VERNON ELLIS BIBB 1889 Son of William Story Bibb #8-54
Born in Texas - lives at Waco.

## TENTH GENERATION OF BRANCH "B"

No. 10-1 Br B JAMES RICHARD BIBB 1876 Son of James Richard Bibb #9-17
Born perhaps in Arkansas-married Mary Ellen Meacham.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Annie Louise | 1898 |
| Richard Calvin | 1900 |
| John Ira | 1903 |
| Connie E. | 1907 |
| Samuel E. | 1911 |
| James Lucas | 1915 |
| J. Richard | 1918 |

No. 10-2 Br B LOCHNER HEWETT BIBB 1883-1932 Son of John Alfred Bibb #9-28
Born in Tennessee-married Edith McLean-lived in Nashville, Tenn.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Locher Hewett Jr. | 1912 |
| Frances Jane | 1919 |
| Charles McLean | 1921 |

## SPECIAL ENTRY

REV. CHARLES BIBB, married Sarah .....
There is a tradition that near the Railway right of way just without the city limits of Huntsville, Alabama are two ancient graves bearing this inscription:
Rev. Charles Bibb
Susan Bibb
With the fine assistance of Mr. Mora B. Farris, Columbia, Tenn., we have been unable to either locate the graves or to find any record by which identity might be made. The probability is this tradition is pure fiction.

No. 10-3 Br B EVERETT EDWARD BIBB Oct. 7, 1905 Son of George Edward Bibb #
Born in Texas-married Leona M. Fouhs and lives in Houston, Texas.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Naoma Ruth | 1927 |
| Doris Evelyn | 1928 |
| Jeanette Loraine | 1933 |

No. 9- Br B GEORGE EDWARD BIBB Son of
Born perhaps in Texas and lives at Corsicana. We do not know whom he married, but they have seven children, the only one of whom we know is Everett Edward Bibb who lives in Houston, Texas. We do not know to which family line George Edward belongs, so we register it with branch B until further information is received.

No. 10-3 Br B ROBERT FOREST BIBB 1894 Son of James Wm. Bibb #9-35

Born in Kentucky-located at Springfield, Tenn. Married Ella Smith Johnson in 1927.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Forest Jr. | 1929 |
| William Johnson | 1931 |
| Martha Virginia | 1934 |

This entry seems to appear twice in these pages.

## INDEX TO BRANCH "C" OF THE BIBB FAMILY


| | | Son of | | Page |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albert | 7-3 | John | 6-3 | 108 |
| Dr. Alexander L. | 7-8 | James | 6-3 | 109 |
| Alexander | 7-15 | Benjamin B. | 6-4 | 131 |
| Adelbert Gilchrist | 7-26 | William H. | 6-5 | 133 |
| Abner Augustus | 8-3 | Cary | 7-5 | 135 |
| Arthur Bunyan | 8-13 | Ludwell Cash | | 137 |
| Arthur | 8-16 | Edmond | 7-33 | 137 |
| Alonzo Dabny | 9-15 | Joseph Radford | 8-2 | 142 |
| Alexander | 8-16 | John Q. A. | 7-6 | 114 |
| Ann Key | 5-2 | Thomas Bibb | 4-1 | 103 |
| Benjamin Franklin | 6-1 | James | 5-4 | 117 |
| Benjamin Franklin | 7-1 | Benj. Franklin | 6-1 | 120 |
| Benjamin Franklin | 8-5 | Cary | 7-5 | 136 |
| Bryant Ward | 6-7 | James | 5-4 | 119 |
| Benjamin Absalom | 8-11 | James Loving | 7-4 | 113 |
| Benjamin Absalom | 9-12 | Benj. Absalom | 8-11 | 113 |
| Benton | 9-3 | James Loving | 8-9 | 115 |
| Benjamin Floyd | 9-1 | Jos. Ferdinand | 8-1 | 123 |
| Benjamin | 7-8 | Charles | 6-2 | 130 |
| Baxter H. | 7-11 | Robert C. | 6-3 | 130 |
| Benjamin C. | 7-17 | Benjamin Brown | 6-4 | 131 |
| Benjamin C. | 8-17 | Alexander | 7-15 | 131 |
| Burley Bascom | 8-11 | William Thos. | 7-20 | 137 |
| Byron Rev. | 8-17 | Edmond | 8-33 | 137 |
| Benjamin Thomas | 8-27 | Malon Andrew | 7-30 | 138 |
| Benjamin Ovid Jr. | 9-8 | Benjamin Ovid | 8-4 | 141 |
| Benjamin Brown | 6-4 | Martin | 5-4 | 126 |
| Benjamin Ovid | 8-3 | Fletcher | 7-3 | 122 |
| Claude | 7-13 | Benj. Absalom | 8-11 | 113 |
| Cary | | James | 5-4 | 117 |
| Charles | 6-2 | Martin | 5-4 | 126 |
| Cary | 7-5 | Charles | 6-2 | 129 |
| Cyrus T. | 7-10 | Robert C. | 6-3 | 130 |
| Creed L. | 7-21 | William H. | 6-5 | 132 |
| Charles Andrew | 7-24 | William H. | 6-5 | 132 |
| Charles William | 7-31 | Martin Thos. | 6-6 | 134 |
| Charles L. | 8-36 | Charles M. | 7-14 | 139 |
| Creed Cash | 8-13 | Ludwell Cash | 7-22 | 137 |
| Charles William | 8-19 | Charles A. | 7-24 | 137 |
| Charles M. | 7-14 | Robert C. | 6-3 | 130 |
| Carlisle | 8-33 | John Taylor | 7-29 | 139 |
| Charles Martin | 9-5 | Wm. Newton | 8-6 | 141 |
| Cephas Lemuel | 9-13 | Jos. Radford | 8-2 | 142 |
| Carlyn Bibb | 8-39 | Thos. Edgar | 8-16 | 140 |
| Clarence L. | 9-40 | Thos. Edgar | 8-16 | 140 |
| David B. | 8- | Benjamin C. | 7-17 | 131 |
| Douglas | 8-37 | Charles M. | 7-14 | 140 |

INDEX TO BRANCH "C" OF THE BIBB FAMILY


| | | Son of | | Page |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edmond | 7-23 | William H. | 6-5 | 132 |
| Emma Virginia | 7-33 | Martin Thomas | 6-6 | 134 |
| Esten | 9-16 | Benjamin Absalom | 8-11 | 116 |
| Edward | 9-12 | John S. | 8-14 | 115 |
| Elsby | 9-11 | John S. | 8-14 | 115 |
| Elmo Boyd | 9-2 | James Loving | 8-9 | 115 |
| Elton Andrew | 8-25 | Martin Luther | 7-30 | 138 |
| Eugene Sharp | 8-32 | Charles William | 8-31 | 139 |
| Edwin Carlton | 10-1 | Alonzo Dabney | 9-13 | 142 |
| Edwin Earle | 9-6 | Thos. Edgar | 8-12 | 141 |
| Earl Claude | 8-29 | Malon Andrew | 7-30 | 138 |
| Everett I. | 9-19 | Ira E. | 8-17 | 114 |
| George | 6-2 | Henry | 5-4 | 117 |
| Gallatin M. | 7-2 | John | 6-3 | 108 |
| George Linwood | 9-1 | James Loving | 8-9 | 114 |
| George Robert | 9-12 | Jos. Radford | 8-2 | 141 |
| George | 7-9 | James | 6-3 | 110 |
| George W. | 6-9 | Henry | 5-3 | 120 & 117 |
| Fletcher | 7-3 | Benjamin Franklin | 6-1 | 120 |
| F. D. | 7-12 | Robert | 6-3 | 130 |
| Frank Leon | 8-31 | Charles William | 7-31 | 139 |
| Ferdinand | 7-2 | Benj. Franklin | 6-1 | 120 |
| Frederick Grover | 9-4 | William Newton | 8-6 | 140 |
| Henry | 5-3 | Thomas | 4-1 | 116 |
| Henry | 6-1 | Henry | 5-3 | 119 |
| Henry | 6-4 | James | 5-4 | 118 |
| Homer J. | 7-25 | William H. | 6-5 | 132 |
| Homer Judson | 8-21 | Charles A. | 7-24 | 137 |
| Harry Thornhill | 8-30 | Charles William | 7-31 | 138 |
| Herman | 9-10 | John S. | 8-14 | 115 |
| Henry Everett | 9-11 | Benjamin Ovid | 8-4 | 141 |
| Hudson Emma V. | 7-33 | Martin Thomas | 6-6 | 134 |
| Harmon F. | 9-3 | John Martin | 8-22 | 140 |
| Harry | 8-18 | Edmond | 7-33 | 137 |
| Isaac P. | 7-7 | James | 6-3 | 109 |
| Ira E. | 8-17 | Isaac P. | 7-7 | 114 |
| James | 6-3 | John | 5-2 | 107 |
| J. D. | 8-5 | Gallatin M. | 7-2 | 112 |
| James Loving | 7-4 | John | 6-3 | 108 |
| James Loving Jr. | 8-9 | James Loving | 7-4 | 112 |
| James Harvey | 9-4 | Peter Boureguard | 8-10 | 115 |
| James Monroe | 9-3 | John Henry | 8-2 | 123 |
| James | 5-4 | Thomas | 4-1 | 117 |
| James | 6-4 | James | 5-4 | 118 |
| James M. | 7-9 | Robert C. | 6-3 | 130 |
| James E. | 8-16 | Alexander | 7-15 | 131 |
| James W. | 8- | Benjamin C. | 7-17 | 131 |

INDEX TO BRANCH "C" OF THE BIBB FAMILY


| | | Son of | | Page |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James | 6-6 | William | 5-1 | 103 |
| James Benjamin | 9-7 | Thomas Edgar | 8-12 | 141 |
| James Fletcher | 8-4 | Fletcher | 7-3 | 122 |
| James | 5-4 | Thomas | 4-1 | 117 |
| John | 5-2 | Thomas | 4-1 | 106 |
| John | 6-2 | John | 5-2 | 107 |
| John Staples | 7-5 | John | 6-2 | |
| John James | 7-15 | William Kincaid | 6-4 | 110 |
| John Q. A. | 7-6 | James | 6-3 | 109 |
| John S. | 8-14 | Nathaniel Hill | 7-17 | 113 |
| John Stevens | 9-16 | Nathaniel Hill | 8-12 | |
| John Oliver | 9-21 | John | 8-14 | |
| John | 7-4 | James Jr. | 6-2 | 120 |
| John Henry | 8-2 | James Henry | 7-6 | 121 |
| John Henry | 7-3 | Levi | 6-1 | 129 |
| John Taylor | 7-29 | Martin Thomas | 6-6 | 133 |
| John James | 9-15 | Benj. Absalom | 8-11 | 116 |
| John E. | 8-1 | Joshua | 7-1 | 135 |
| John Fletcher | 9-10 | Benjamin Ovid | 8-4 | 141 |
| J. D. | 8- | Gallatin M. | 7-2 | 108 |
| John Owen | 9-14 | John S. | 8-14 | 116 |
| John Taylor | 8-34 | John Taylor Sr. | 7-29 | 139 |
| John Henry | 7-6 | Rev. James | 6-2 | 121 |
| John | 6-3 | William | 5-1 | 104 |
| John Martin | 8-7 | William L. | 7-7 | 136 |
| John Martin | 8-12 | William | 7-5 | 113 |
| John Edward | 9-14 | John Edward | 8-1 | 142 |
| John G. | 8-1 | Jerome B. | 7-1A | 129 |
| John Martin | 8-12 | William | 7-5 | 113 |
| Joseph Radford | 8-2 | Joshua | 7-1 | 135 |
| Joseph W. | 8-8 | William Thos. | 7-20 | 136 |
| Joseph Ferdinand | 8-1 | Benj. Franklin | 7-1 | 121 |
| Joseph Linwood | 9-6 | Peter Bouregard | 8-10 | 115 |
| Joshua | 7-1 | Levi | 6-1 | 128 |
| Jesse Cash | 7-32 | Martin Thos. | 6-6 | 134 |
| Jesse | 6-6 | William | 5-1 | 106 |
| Jerome B. | 7-1A | ..... | | 128 |
| Lofton Tapley | 8-14 | Ludwell Cash | | 137 |
| Levi | 6-1 | Martin | 5-4 | 125 |
| Levi Jr. | 7-4 | Levi Sr. | 6-1 | 129 |
| Ludwell Cash | 7-22 | William H. | 6-5 | 132 |
| Leonard Lee | 8-12 | Ludwell Cash | | 137 |
| Mathew | 7-10 | James | 6-3 | 110 |
| Martin | 6-4 | William | 5-1 | 104 |
| Martin | 5-5 | Thomas | 4-1 | 124 |
| Milton Cary | 8-4 | Cary | 7-5 | 135 |
| Martin Luther | 8-24 | Martin Luther Sr. | 7-28 | 138 |
| Martin Thomas | 6-6 | Martin | 5-4 | 127 |

INDEX TO BRANCH "C" OF THE BIBB FAMILY


| | | Son of | | Page |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Martin Rev. | 7-6 | Charles | 6-2 | 129 |
| Martin Luther Rev. | 7-28 | Martin Thos. | 6-6 | 133 |
| Malon Andrew | 7-30 | Martin Thos. | 6-6 | 133 |
| Martin Key | 5-2 | John Key | 4-1 | 104 |
| Malon Luther | 8-28 | Malon A. | 7-30 | 138 |
| Nathaniel Hill | 7-17 | Wm. Kincaid | 6-4 | 111 |
| Nathaniel Hill | 8-13 | Nathaniel Hill Sr. | 7-17 | 113 |
| Norman Dudley | 7-19 | Benjamin Brown | 6-4 | 131 |
| Nancy | 5-5 | Wife of Martin | | 125 |
| Ottie | 9-13 | John S. | 8-14 | 116 |
| Otto | 8-21 | Alexander | 7-15 | 131 |
| Odell | 8-25 | Benjamin C. | 7-17 | 131 |
| Peter Bouregard | 8-10 | James Loving | 7-4 | 112 |
| Robert K. | 8-1 | Robert K. Sr. | 7-1 | 112 |
| Richard J. | 8-3 | Gallatin M. | 7-2 | 112 |
| Regis Peter | 9-8 | Peter Bouregard | 8-10 | 115 |
| Robert P. | 7-16 | William Kincaid | 6-4 | 111 |
| Robert Hill | 9-9 | Nathaniel Hill | 8-13 | 115 |
| Robert C. | 6-3 | Martin | 5-4 | 126 |
| Robert C. | 7-2 | Levi | 6-1 | 129 |
| Robert Bennett | 7-13 | Robert C. | 6-3 | 130 |
| Rufus | 8-20 | Alexander | 7-15 | 131 |
| Robert Fitzhugh | 8-26 | Malon Andrew | 7-30 | 138 |
| Robert K. | 7-1 | John | 6-3 | 108 |
| Ray Anderson | 8-20 | Charles A. | 7-24 | 137 |
| Randolph | 6-5 | William | 5-1 | 105 |
| Robert K. | 7-1 | John | 6-3 | 108 |
| Richard | 7-12 | James | 6-3 | 110 |
| Randolph Carter | 6-5 | William | 5-1 | 105 |
| Randolph | 5-6 | Thomas | 4-1 | 124 |
| Robert P. | 8-18 | Isaac P. | 7-7 | 114 |
| Small Drake | 9-2 | Joseph Ferdinand | 8-1 | 123 |
| S. L. | 8-4 | Gallatin M. | 7-2 | 112 |
| Thomas | 2-1 | Benjamin | 1-1 | 101 |
| Thomas | 3-1 | Thomas | 2-1 | 102 |
| Thomas | 4-1 | Thomas | 3-1 | 102 |
| Thomas | 6-1 | John | 5-2 | 106 |
| Thomas | 6-6 | James | 5-4 | 119 |
| Thomas N. | 8-22 | Charles A. | 7-24 | 138 |
| Thomas William | 8-23 | Martin Luther | 7-28 | 138 |
| Thos. Jefferson | 7-5 | James Jr. | 6-2 | 120 |
| Thomas Henry | 7-8 | Thomas | 6-6 | 122 |
| Thomas Henry | 8-5 | Thos. Henry | 7-8 | 122 |
| Thomas Edgar | 8-35 | Benjamin | 7-8 | 139 |
| Thos. Mathew | 7-27 | Martin Thomas | 6-6 | 133 |
| Tapley M. | 7-16 | Benjamin Brown | 6-4 | 131 |

INDEX TO BRANCH "C" OF THE BIBB FAMILY


| | | Son of | | Page |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tapley | 8-18 | Alexander | 7-15 | 131 |
| Thomas | 6-2 | William | 5-1 | 104 |
| Thomas | 7-47 | William | 6-1 | |
| Ulrich Owen | 9-5 | Jas. Fletcher | 8-5 | 123 |
| William Newton | 8-6 | Carey | 7-5 | 136 |
| William N. | 8-7 | Carey | 7-5 | 129 |
| William | 8-38 | Charles M. | 7-14 | 140 |
| William | 5-1 | Thomas | 4-1 | 103 |
| William Kincaid | 6-4 | John | 5-2 | 107 |
| William Kincaid Jr. | 7-18 | Wm. Kincaid Sr. | 6-4 | 111 |
| William C. | 8-2 | Gallatin M. | 7-2 | 112 |
| William G. | 8-6 | Albert | 7-3 | 112 |
| William M. | 8-7 | James Loving | 7-4 | 112 |
| William Henry | 7-11 | James | 6-3 | 107 |
| William Telaiferro | 9-17 | Wm. Kincaid Jr. | 7-18 | 116 |
| William Ernest | 9-5 | Peter Bouregard | 8-10 | 115 |
| William | 6-5 | James | 5-4 | 118 |
| William Garrett | 7-7 | William | 6-5 | 121 |
| William H. | 6-5 | Martin | 5-4 | 128 |
| William L. | 7-7 | Charles | 6-2 | 130 |
| W. C. | 7-12 | Robert C. | 6-3 | 130 |
| William A. | 7-18 | Benj. Brown | 6-4 | 131 |
| William Thomas | 7-20 | William H. | 6-5 | 132 |
| William Shaw | 8-9 | Wm. Thomas | 7-20 | 137 |
| W. H. | 7-13 | Betty | 6- | 110 |
| William | 7-14 | John | 6-3 | 110 |
| William Edward | | John Henry | 8-2 | 123 |
| William Edward | 9-2 | Wm. Newton | 8-6 | 140 |
| William Lagrone | 9-9 | Benj. Ovid | 8-4 | 141 |
| William | 6-1 | William | 5-1 | 103 |
| Walter Preston | 8-15 | John James | 7-15 | 114 |
| Walter Samuel | 9-1 | Wm. Newton | 8-6 | 140 |
| Webster Price | 8-10 | Wm. Thomas | 7-20 | 137 |
| Walter Clayton | 9-7 | Peter Bouregard | 8-10 | 115 |
| Waller O. | 8-8 | James Loving | 7-4 | 112 |
| Wilson Cary | 7-7 | William | 6-5 | 121 |
| William Garrett | 8-7 | Wilson Cary | 7-7 | 123 |
| William | 7-5 | Randolph Carter | 6-5 | 109 |
| William Washington | 8-6 | Thomas Henry | 7-8 | 123 |
| Zenith | 6-1 | | | 104 |

## BRANCH "C" OF THE BIBB FAMILY

## AMHERST--NELSON BRANCH OF THE BIBB FAMILY

### THE BACKGROUND

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Benjamin #1 | 1640-1702 | Lived in King William County, Virginia |
| Thomas #1 | 1669-1701 | Located in Philadelphia, Pa. |
| Thomas #2 | 1695-1720 | Lived in Philadelphia, Pa. |
| Thomas #3 | 1711-1781 | Born in Philadelphia-lived in Amherst Co. Va. |

This well authenticated setup enables us to take up the review of that considerable group of the Bibb family which is known to us as branch "C", and hardly less popularly known as the Amherst-Nelson group.

By the proper observance of the different sections into which branch C is divided, makes it quite easy to distinguish the various families reviewed in branch "C".

No. 2-1 Br C THOMAS BIBB 1669-1701 Son of Benjamin Bibb #1-1

Born in Kings and Queens or in King William County, Virginia, Thomas married Ruth Kettle of Burlington, New Jersey and this couple lived part time in Burlington and part time in Philadelphia.

While the brothers of Thomas were Virginia planters, he chose another vocation which required a wider field; hence, he located in Philadelphia, Pa. Thomas was a tanner and a smithy which vocations he followed, though much of his time was devoted to other things. That is he was one of the leaders in the Pennypacker Baptist Church, Philadelphia, which church is still standing and carrying on the work Thomas assisted in establishing more than two centuries ago.

More than this, Thomas was every man's friend and devoted much time in helping his fellows in this way and that. He was administrator of numerous estates, justice of the peace, counsellor to innumerable people and friend of the poor.

Mr. Robert F. Cole has gathered a complete record of Thomas Bibb in which is the marriage record of Thomas and Ruth: "July 29th, 1693.-the marriage between Thomas Bibb and Ruth Kettle was solemnized the seventh days of July Anno 1693, at ye home of Thomas Potts, in Burlington (her stepfather) before Edward Hunloke, Dep'ty Gov'no', John Tatham & Thomas Revell, Justices, and before many other witnesses."

(Court Records of Burlington, N.J. page 129)

The History of Burlington, page 31 has this item: "John Hollingshead, who had been chosen Burgess for the year 1698 refused to acknowledge Governor Hamilton and the Government. The town meeting declared him 'wholly disabled and unjustified to act any longer', and appointed Thomas Bibb to be Burgess until the next election."

Thomas Bibb became a resident of Burlington County, N. J. prior to the beginning of the year 1692, for at that time we find him a party to an indenture made by Sarah Parr. Thomas and Ruth had two children whose names are of record in the Church above named.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas | Jan 17 1695-1720 | Rebecca ..... |
| Mary | 1698 | |

Thomas Bibb, Senior, was a tanner and a smithy. Some documents call him a "white-smith" and some say "blacksmith".

"The marriage between Thomas Bibb and Ruth Kettle was solemnized the seventh and twentieth day of July Anno 1693, at ye house of Thomas Potts (her stepfather) in Burlington before Edward Hunloke, deputy governor, John Tatham and Thomas Revell, justices, and before many other witnesses."

(Court Records of Burlington, N.J. page 128)

December 28, 1694 Thomas Bibb with two others made inventory of the estate of Thomas Gladwin, Burlington, N. J.

New Jersey Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 23, page 188.

August 25, 1695 Thomas Bibb was appointed one of the overseers of the children of John Weare of Burlington, N. J.

New Jersey Archives 1st Series, Vol. 23, page 289.

May 28, 1695 Thomas Bibb #1 was named one of the executors of the estate of John Joyner, of Mansfield, New Jersey.

New Jersey Archives 1st Series, Vol. 23, page 269.

October 15, 1697, Thomas Bibb #1 was executor of the Will of Gabriel Murrow, of Bucks County, Pa. It appears this woman willed him certain gifts as 'One of her friends, Thomas Bibb, blacksmith.'

These excerpts easily identify Thomas Bibb #1, the head of the Bibb family locating in Amherst County, Virginia, and Nelson County, Va., which was formerly a part of Amherst County, which family is known in these pages as Branch C.

In arranging Branch C., it is observed each name of the Bibb sons is traced out down to the present generation, before another name is taken up. This arrangement necessitates the introduction of sections, in order to the more securing complete separation.

No. 3-1 Br C Gen 3 THOMAS BIBB #2 1695-1720 Son of Thomas Bibb #2-1

Born in Burlington or Philadelphia, Pa. Married Rebecca ..... Lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas #3 | 1716 | Sarah Martin | |
| Mary | ca 1717 | Benjamin Flower | Phila Pa. |
| Ruth | ca 1719 | Walter Lewis | " " |

Benjamin Flower, son of the above Benjamin and Mary Flower, was the administrator of the estate of this Thomas Bibb #2.

Other than the information we gather from the settling of this estate, we know very little of Thomas Bibb who seems to have continued the business founded by his father.

In the settlement of this estate of Thomas Bibb #2 appears this advertisement: "1737. To be sold by public Vendue, on the 28th of this Instant September, a good brick house and tan yard in Walnut Street, belonging to the estate of Thomas Bibb, deceased. Any person inclining to purchase the same may apply to Benjamin Flower and be further informed."

American Weekly Mercury, September 8, 1737

After this transaction the name, Bibb, seems to have wholly disappeared from the Pennsylvania records. This fact is tremendously significant in the face of subsequent happenings, as we shall have occasion to observe when we come to review the son of this Thomas Bibb #2.

No. 4-1 Br C THOMAS BIBB #3 1716-1781 Son of Thomas Bibb #3-1

Born in Philadelphia, Pa. Married Sarah Martin and located in Virginia.

This Thomas Bibb, after the settling of his father's estate in Philadelphia, seems to have completely disappeared from Philadelphia and made his home elsewhere.

Following close upon the above we find in the Virginia records this official notice which evidently has connection with this same Thomas Bibb #3.

Thomas Bibb secures a tract of land in Virginia.

"At a council held at the Capitol of Virginia (Williamsburg) on the ceveat and petition of Thomas Bibb against Nathaniel Dickinson for a grant of four hundred acres of land in Hanover County surveyed long since for Nathaniel Dickinson, having been summoned and not appearing, it was ordered that a patent be granted petitioner." This transaction is dated December 15, 1737.

Executive Journals-Council of Colonial Va. page 413.
Virginia Magazine of Hist. and Biography Vol. 1, page 201.

The entire trend of the evidence points to this Thomas Bibb as returning to the locality from which his grandfather went when a young man. We may readily believe that Thomas Bibb 3rd knew of his relatives "down in Virginia", and that there were more or less frequent visits and communication between the families of Bibbs since the time Thomas Bibb the elder located in Burlington and Philadelphia.

We do not know how long Thomas remained in Hanover County, Va., but next we find him located in Amherst County of the same state. Perhaps it was not at that time Amherst County; but rather Albemarle, from which Amherst was later taken.

While we have no documentary evidence to verify the conclusion, the Key family well to do and influential had already settled in Albemarle County, Virginia, and it may be that family had to do with Thomas Bibb removing to Amherst County.

Thomas and Sarah Bibb had twelve children; five sons and seven daughters according to the following list:

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| William | 1738-1793 | Sarah ..... | Amherst County, Va. |
| Elizabeth | 1739 | Mr. Nichols | |
| Anne | 1741 | Martin Key | Albemarle County |
| John | 1743 | Elizabeth Marr | 1767 |
| Henry | 1745 | Nancy Parrock | 1783 |

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| James | 1747-1809 | Sally Nowlin 1793 |
| Rachel | 1749 | Mr. Alass (some say Mays) |
| Barbara | 1751 | James Cobb (some say Cook) |
| Mary | 1753 | Mr. Gray |
| Frances | 1755 | Mr. Harper |
| Temperance | 1757 | William Knight in 1783 |
| Martin | 1759 | See his page |
| Randolph | 1856 | See his page |

The Will of Thomas Bibb dated December 3rd, 1781 bequeaths the estate to "Wife Sarah and sons and daughters as above listed."

(W. B. "Z" page 229-Amherst County, Va.)

Upon the background setup in the foregoing page Branch C of the Bibb family rests.

The adding to the list of Thomas' children of the name of Randolph is explained on another page.

No. 5-1 Br C Sec 1 WILLIAM BIBB 1738-1793 Son of Thomas Bibb #4-1

Born in Virginia and married Sarah .....

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| William | 1758 | Elizabeth ..... |
| Elizabeth | 1769 | John Alford in 1783 |
| Sallie | 1762 | Tandy Johnson in 1784 |
| Kesiah | 1763 | Robert Wright in 1784 |
| Thomas | 1765 | Parmelia .....1790 |
| John | 1767 | Wife not known |
| Mary | 1768 | William Mathews in 1789 |
| Susanna | 1761 | John Wright Jan 3, 1789 |
| Martin | 1770 | Twice married-see his page |
| Randolph | 1772 | See his page |
| Jesse | 1774 | Polly Nuckles in 1796 |
| James | 1776 | Elizabeth Whidden in 1802 |

William Bibb was an extensive dealer in farm land and prominent in the affairs of Amherst County. He owned numerous tracts of land on Rucker's Run, a fine stream in what is now Nelson County, Virginia.

The sons of William Bibb can hardly be said to have preserved the push and ambition of their father. We find them disposing of the land their father left them. They at least left no outstanding record to follow them.

For identification of the son, William Bibb, in the above list of sons of William Bibb #5-1, refer to the South Carolina Bibb group.

Land deed (D.B.E. page 136 Amherst County, Va.) from Martin Key representing John King of England, to William Bibb a tract of land.

No. 5- Br C ANN BIBB 1760 Daughter of Thomas Bibb #4-1

Ann was born in Amherst County, Virginia and married Martin Key of Albemarle County, Va.

The purpose of setting in this page here is to forever quiet the floating tradition which has for a long time attracted attention among the joiners of fraternal or social organizations.

John Key was one of the pioneers of what is now Amherst County, Va., he acquiring land in what was then Albemarle County, Va. in the year 1732. The Keys were leading citizens of that part of Virginia, especially was Martin Key a man of wealth and influence. From him came the popular name of Martin which has come down to the present as a given name among one branch of branch C.

Two of Martin and Ann Key's sons were secretaries to Mr. Thomas Jefferson; one of them lived on a farm adjoining Monticello. The other son accompanied Mr. Jeffer-

son when he went to Europe in the interest of our Government.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| John Key | | |
| Martin Key | | |
| Tandy Key | 1754 | |
| Joshua Key | | |
| William Key | 1759 | |
| Henry Key | | Mary Clark-located Edgefield Dist. S.C. |
| James Key | | |
| Walter Key | | |
| Martha Key | | |
| Jesse Key | | |

John Key lived on a farm adjoining Monticello and was secretary to Mr. Thomas Jefferson, as was his brother, William, at another time.

Martin Key was the great great grandson of the sister of Lady Jane Grey of England.

The writer has a copy of Martin Key's Will among his Bibb papers.

Mrs. E. C. Brewer, Clarksdale, Miss. is a direct descendant of Henry Key of the above list of Key children.

No. 6-1 Br C ZENITH BIBB ca 1780 Son of perhaps William Bibb

Born in Amherst County, Virginia. We are wholly dependent on the Nelson County census of 1810 for what information we have of this Bibb son. That census merely says: "Zenith Bibb-3 whites."

It seems more than probable this Zenith was the son of William Bibb and is here listed by his middle name, as was often done. Nothing whatever is known of him or his family apart from that here given.

No. 6-2 Br C Sec 1 THOMAS BIBB ca 1765 Son of William Bibb #5-1

Born in Virginia-married Parmelia .....and lived in Amherst and Nelson County, Va.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| Jane | Austin Seay in 1820 |
| Eveline | Ray C. Bennett in 1820 |

October 15th, 1792 Thomas Bibb filed bond in Amherst County, Va. for one thousand pounds in favor of the State of Virginia, as tobacco inspector for that district. Whether this pertained to Thomas Bibb, the head of the Bibb tribe in Amherst County, and who would have been 76 years old, or whether it refers to this Thomas Bibb is not exactly certain, though opinion inclines to the latter.

June 15th, 1804 this Thomas Bibb and his wife, Parmelia, file bond in Amherst County, Va. as Guardian of the son of John Bibb, brother of Thomas.

March 4th, 1805 Thomas Bibb sells and deeds to William Biggs the 190 acres of land he inherited from his father, William Bibb.

No. 6-3 Br C Sec 1 JOHN BIBB ca 1789 Son of William Bibb #5-1

Born and lived in Amherst County, Virginia. We do not know the name of John's wife.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| William | ca 1789 |

This is the son for whom Thomas Bibb gave bond as guardian, the father, John Bibb, dying at the age of 22 years.

The Amherst County records do not mention the marriage of John Bibb.

No. 6-4 Br C Sec 1 MARTIN BIBB 1770 Son of William Bibb #5-1

Martin was born in Amherst County, Virginia and was twice married, first to Mar..... and second to Sarah Whitehead. The Amherst County records record four daugh-

ters to Martin, all born to his first wife. Evidently Martin's first wife lived only a few years after she married Martin.

Children
Mary Ellen
Luch Jane
Margaret
Harriet

After the death of his first wife the Amherst records show Martin as giving a bond in the sum of four hundred dollars stipulating he will faithfully fulfill his office as guardian to "the infant children of Martin Bibb."

Martin's marriage to his first wife is not recorded in Amherst County, Va. In addition to this it appears these four daughters did not remain in Amherst County.

The U.S. Census of 1810 for Casey County, Ky. has this entry:

| | |
|---|---|
| Martin | age 26 to 45 |
| 1 Female | age 26 to 45 |
| 1 Female | age 10 to 16 |
| 1 Male | age 10 to 18 |
| 1 Male | Under 10 |
| 1 Female | Under 10 |

Supposing the elder daughters of Martin had married prior to the 1810 census, it is not at all improbable that Martin located in Kentucky. From what here follows we do know he disposed of his property in Amherst County by the end of the year 1802, and all record of him ceases in Amherst County, Va.

(1) July 28th, 1794 Martin Bibb transfers one negro boy to John Alford for sixty pounds ($300). (D.B. "G" page 498).

(2) On November 24th 1795 Martin Bibb and Mary, his wife, deed to John Thompson a parcel of land-100 acres-part of the tract Martin inherited from the estate of his father, William Bibb.

(3) November 2nd, 1802 Martin Bibb and Mary, his wife, deed to John Thompson a tract of land, this also being land he inherited from his father's estate. Consideration 250 pounds. (D.B. "I" page 449).

(4) July 28th 1800 Martin Bibb deeds Brown Rivers Company a tract of land, the remaining portion Martin inherited. In this deed Mary Bibb does not join, though she joins in the deed of 1802.

No. 6-5 Br C Sec 1 RANDOLPH BIBB ca 1772 Son of William Bibb #5-1

Born in Amherst County, Virginia, but evidently located elsewhere. There were two Randolphs in Amherst County at this time, the one we have identified and this one left no marks on the county records to guide us. In Jefferson County, Alabama about that time we find a Randolph Carter Bibb whose family line we have thus far not been able to establish. This Bibb was in Alabama it would seem prior to the invasion of the Georgia Bibb group into that state, which was as early as 1817 when Senator William Wyatt Bibb was appointed territorial governor of Alabama territory.

With this as our background, it is not at all difficult to suppose our Amherst County, Va. Randolph went to Jefferson County, Ala. and that the records pertaining to Randolph Carter Bibb are applicable to this Randolph Bibb.

In this event he married Irene Green (some say Irene Butler) and they had the following children:

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth | ca 1825 | Benjamin Sherrett-Birmingham Ala in 1847 |
| Polly | ca 1827 | William Spalding |
| John | ca 1828 | Died a youth |
| William | ca 1830 | Catherine Brake in 1848-Birmingham, Ala. |

The name, Randolph, is strictly an Amherst Bibb group name, and this is an additional reason for the conclusion as set out in the above. One of Randolph Bibb's sister married Randolph Cash. The immediate descendants of Randolph Carter Bibb appear

to be unable to offer any information of who and from whence this ancestor was.

No. 6-6 Br C Sec 1 JESSE BIBB 1774 Son of William Bibb #5-1

Born in Amherst County, Virginia-married Polly Nuckles on November 30th, 1796. It is evident Jesse did not remain in Amherst County, as we hear no more of him in that County after the register of his marriage.

By referring back to William Bibb #6-1, brother of Jesse, we find him in South Carolina at the head of a group of the Bibb Family. There is some rather clear evidence that Jesse Bibb went with his brother, William, to South Carolina and from there into Mississippi where he settled near Natchez.

In 1807 William Harper died leaving an estate in which Jesse Bibb shared. In 1808 we find Jesse Bibb giving power of attorney to Thomas Bibb then living in South Carolina, said document empowering Thomas Bibb to look after his interest in the estate of William Harper.

This Thomas Bibb was a son of William Bibb who came from Amherst County, Va., and in some way this Jesse Bibb was willed a part in the estate of William Harper, which estate Thomas Bibb seems to have administered on.

Thomas Bibb perhaps married Miss Harper, daughter of the William Harper named in above paragraph. His eldest son was named Henry Harper, the same who became judge in Arkansas later on.

We have no record of any children of Jesse and Polly Bibb, though there most likely were sons and daughters of this couple.

If this does not fit Jesse Bibb, then we have no record of him after his marriage.

No. 5-2 Br C Sec 2 JOHN BIBB 1743-1793 Son of Thomas Bibb #4-1

Born in Amherst County, Va. John married Elizabeth Marr in 1767. Evidently John lived in that part of Amherst County which was separated to form Nelson County in 1807.

| Children | Estimated | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Peggy | 1768 | Mr. Bryant | |
| Sallie | 1769 | Randolph Cash | |
| Thomas | 1771-1838 | Martha J. Johnson | |
| Elizabeth | 1773 | William Johnson | 1798 |
| John | 1774 | Amy Staples | 1807 |
| James | 1776 | Elizabeth Whidden | |
| William Kincaid | 1778 | Mary Taboth Hill | |

John Bibb's Will probated in the year 1789, at least its date is 1789, mentions the above group of children with the exception of William Kincaid Bibb-who is supposed to have been born after the Will was made. To the above list Henry Bibb 1785 should be added.

This Will specifies: "To wife, Elizabeth, four negroes and 285 acres where wife now lives, during her widowhood, with reversion of land to sons, Thomas, John and James Bibb. To daughter, Peggy, one shilling, and in case a negro girl her grandfather willed her should die, then on a division of my estate she is to have an equal share with my daughters, Sally and Elizabeth Bibb. The whole of the furniture and the stock my father, Thomas Bibb, willed me is to be equally divided between sons and daughters."

May 28th, 1789 the inventory of the personal estate of John Bibb was filed with the Amherst County Court, showing an amount equal to 268 pounds sterling.

Two sons of John Bibb, James and John, were in the War of 1812. They served with Captain Fred Harris' Company, Va. Militia.

No. 6-1 Br C Sec 2 THOMAS BIBB 1771-- Son of John Bibb #5-2

Born in Amherst-Nelson County. Married Martha A. Johnson in 1799.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth | ca 1800 | John Roberts | 1815 |
| Belinda | ca 1802 | Robert M. Hall | 1823 |

The records show that Thomas Bibb willed what estate he had to the children of his brother, John Bibb. The why and wherefore of this is not stated. The name Bibb as represented in Thomas Bibb ends here.

No. 6-2 Br C Sec 2 JOHN BIBB 1774 Son of John Bibb #5-2

Born and lived in Nelson County, Va. Married Amy Staples in 1809.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Narsissa | 1808-1894 | Patterson Bryant | |
| Marian | 1811-1823 | Deceased | |
| Robert K. | 1813- | Sallie E..... | |
| Gallatin M. | 1814- | Nancy Powell | 1840 |
| Albert | 1816 | Sarah M. Bibb | |
| James Loving | 1818- | Louise Josephine Johnson | |
| John Staples | 1822- | Nannie L. Loving | 1874 |
| Amy Staples | 1825-1826 | Deceased | |

Numerous of this John Bibb family now live in Nelson County, Va.

September 20, 1795 John Bibb deeds to Thomas Hawkins a parcel of land in consideration of one hundred pounds sterling.

September 7, 1795 he deeds John Alford one slave for sixty five pounds.

No. 6-3 Br C Sec 2 JAMES BIBB ca 1781, died before 1850 Son of John Bibb #5-2

Born in Amherst County, Va., and lived in Nelson County which was organized in 1807 from part of Amherst County. James Bibb and Elizabeth Whitten were married November 20th, 1802.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| George | |
| Mathew | |
| William Henry | |
| Jane | |
| Richard | |
| Bettie | |
| John Q. A. | 1825 |
| Isaac P. | 1833 |
| Dr. Alexander L. | 1834 |

Nelson County Census for 1850 has this setup:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth Bibb | age 52-born in Va. | 1798 |
| John Q. A. | age 25-born in Va. | 1825 |
| Isaac P. | age 17-born in Va. | 1833 |
| Alexander L. | age 16-born in Va. | 1834 |

This indicates that James Bibb was deceased in 1850. His widow and the family then moved to Howard County, Missouri in which vicinity some of the family still live.

This list was furnished by Mrs. John L. McGavock, Columbia, Mo. July 1940.

No. 6-4 Br C Sec 2 WILLIAM KINCAID BIBB 1783 Son of John Bibb #5-2

Born in Amherst County, Va. Married Mary Naboth Hill.

| Children | Estimated | Married | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John James | 1813-1879 | 1-Sarah Stevens | 2-Mary Barnett | |
| Robert P. | 1812-1885 | 1-..... | 2-Miss Cravens | |
| Nathaniel Hill | 1816 | Ruth G. Stevens | | 1840 |
| Eliza | 1818 | Walker Spencer | | 1834 |
| Mary | 1821 | William Falkner | | 1840 |
| Sarah | 1824 | Albert Bibb | | 1838 |

| Children | Estimated | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| George | 1826 | Never married | |
| William Kincaid Jr. | 1828 | Rosella Johnson | |
| Martha | 1831 | Robert C. Kidd | 1856 |

No. 7-1 Br C Sec 2 ROBERT K. (KINCAID) BIBB 1813 Son of John Bibb #6-3

Born and lived in Nelson County, Va. Married Sallie E .....

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Robert K. | 1858 | Lucy Loving | Nelson Co. Va. |
| Hattie | 1859 | W. D. Duncan | Amherst Co. Va. |
| Callie | 1861 | ( 1st-Madison Will | |
| | | ( 2nd-William A. Hill in 1890 | |

Reference-The 1860 Census Nelson County, Va.

Note-October 16th, 1849 James L. Bibb administered the estate of Robert K. Bibb, a merchant of Nelson County. (Book 12, p 257).

The Nelson County records have numerous entries of transactions executed by this Robert K. Bibb.

No. 7-2 Br C Sec 2 GALLATIN M. BIBB 1814 Son of John Bibb #6-3

Born in Nelson County-lived in Amherst County, Va. Married Nancy Powell in 1840.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| William G. | 1839 | G. A. Pleasants in 1875-Nelson County |
| Virginia A. | 1841 | |
| Sarah P. | 1846 | William J. Spencer in 1868-Nelson County |
| Robert J. | 1848 | |
| Mary F. | 1854 | H. F. Ewes in 1868-Nelson County |
| S. L. | 1856 | |
| J. D. | 1858 | |

The setup of the family of Gallatin M. Bibb is lacking in several particulars. The most reliable information we have indicates that the sons of Gallatin M., left Amherst County and located in some other place up to now unknown.

Until additional data is brought to light we can but leave this family as untraced.

No. 7-3 Br C Sec 2 ALBERT BIBB 1816 Son of John Bibb #6-3

Born and lived in Nelson County, Va. Married Sarah M. Bibb, daughter of Geo. W. Bibb.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clarence | 1859 | | |
| Rosella | 1854-1872 | James J. Jones | Nelson County, Va. |
| Clara | 1864-1872 | Deceased | |
| Martha | 1863 | Robert Kidd | |
| Lillian | 1867-1930 | Not married-life long teacher | |
| William G. | 1865-1940 | Never married-lives Tye River | |
| Robert V. | 1858 | | |
| Mary Taboth | 1860 | Sidney Kidd-no heirs-Nelson County | |

All deceased.

No. 7-4 Br C Sec 2 JAMES LOVING BIBB 1820-1910 Son of John Bibb #6-3

Born, lived and died in Nelson County, Va. Oct. 25th, 1850 he married Louise J. Johnson.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| William M. | 1851-1915 | Clara Seay in 1878--Nelson County |
| Waller O. | 1853-1916 | Miss Gillispie (Gertrude) no heirs |
| Donald | 1855 | Beula B. Patterson-no heirs |

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Florence S. | 1857-1915 | Richard Fletcher Bryant | 1878 |
| Louise G. | 1858 | Clark Bryant-Monroe County | 1890 |
| James Loving Jr. | 1860-1938 | Miss Purvis-Arrington, Va. | |
| Peter | 1863-1932 | Miss Purvis-Vinton, Va. | |
| Birdie | 1864-1909 | William R. Calhoun-No heirs | |
| Margaret | 1865 | S. F. Saunders-Clifton Forge, Va. | |
| Benjamin Absalom | 1866-1913 | Rosa Ellen Vaughn-Monroe, Va. | |
| Bettie | 1868-1893 | S. L. Carter-Charlottsville, Va. | |
| John S. | 1870-1936 | Nannie L. Loving | 1892 |

This information furnished by Miss Virdie Spencer, Tye River, Va. in 1938.

Note-For about an even century the descendants of this family have lived in Nelson County, Va., and a considerable group still live in that locality.

No. 7-5 Br C Sec 2 WILLIAM BIBB ca 1830 Son of Randolph Carter Bibb #6-5

Born in Jefferson County, Alabama-married Catherine Brake in 1848. Lived in Jefferson County, Alabama.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| John Martin | ca 1849 | 1-Sarah Snow Nail; 2-Sarah McDonald |
| Edward | | Mary Walters |
| William | | Ellen Franklin |
| Jacob | | Frances Lee |
| Matilda | | Rufus Posey |
| Nannie | | Elihu Sherrett |
| Sarah Catherine | | John Nail |
| Kate | | J. A. Gossett |
| Irena | | John Reid |
| Mittie | | Thomas Nail |

No. 7-6 Br C Sec 2 JOHN Q. A. BIBB 1825 Son of James Bibb #6-3

Born in Nelson County, Virginia-moved with his mother to Howard County, Mo. John married Elizabeth Wood at Fayette, Mo.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| John M. | 1854 | Died-not on 1870 census |
| Luella | 1856 | Ormond Thompson-live in Glasgow, Mo. |
| Bettie | 1858 | Never married |
| Alexander L. | 1861 | Married-moved to Texas |
| Bessie | 1859 | Married-had no children |

No. 7-7 Br C Sec 2 ISAAC P. BIBB 1833-1896 Son of James Bibb #6-3

Born in Nelson County, Virginia-located in Missouri and married Martha Scobee of Howard County, Missouri. He was an attorney and was postmaster at Huntsville, Mo.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Dora L. | 1863 | John L. McGavock-Live in Columbia, Mo. |
| Lucy | 1868-1935 | Dr. Hugh Hickman-Mexico Mo. |
| Mattie | 1866 | Samuel Hoar-live at Perry, Mo. |
| Bessie | 1869 | Frank Wright-live Monroe City, Mo. |
| Dr. Florence | 1871 | Never married-Kerrville, Texas |
| Dr. Della | 1873 | Single-lives at Millville, N. J. |
| Robert P. | 1875 | |
| Lena | 1878 | Never married |
| Ira E. | 1880 | Bertha Simons-live at Ottumwa, Ia. |

No. 7-8 Br C Sec 2 DR. ALEXANDER L. BIBB 1835 Son of James Bibb #6-3

Born in Nelson County, Virginia-moved to Huntsville, Missouri where he married Hulda Fontaine Lewis.

Children

Henry 1869

The census of Howard County, Mo. year 1870, shows Elizabeth Bibb, age 70, living in the home of Dr. Bibb. Evidently this was the mother, the widow of James Bibb of Nelson County, Va.

No. 7-9 Br C Sec 2 GEORGE BIBB ca 1810 Son of James Bibb #6-3

Born in Nelson County, Va. Name of wife not known.

Children

Gracie
Shaler
Addie

No further trace of this family has been secured. The family it seems lived in Howard County, Missouri.

No. 7-10 Br C Sec 2 MATHEW BIBB ca 1812 Son of James Bibb #6-3

Born in Nelson County, Va. Whom he married is not known.

Children

Henry

No. 7-12 Br C Sec 2 RICHARD BIBB ca 1821 Son of James Bibb #6-3

Richard was born in Nelson County, Va. Married a Miss Graves and separated from her. Then he lived with his mother and later died of dropsy. Several children came to this couple, but we find no record of them.

No. 7-13 Br C Sec 2 W. H. BIBB 1818 Son of James Bibb #6-3

Born in Virginia. Married Elizabeth Graves in 1841.

Children

Nellie 1859
John 1863
Sis 1866

This Bibb located in Randolph County, Missouri. We have no direct records by which we might identify him with his Virginia ancestry.

It is very probable he was one of the Amherst County, Va. sons who went to Missouri and was followed by John Q. A. Bibb and his two brothers who were some years younger than he. One may easily suppose he was closely connected with the three Bibb brothers and likely the cause of their locating in Missouri.

No. 7-14 Br C Sec 2 WILLIAM BIBB 1789 Son of John Bibb #6-2

Born in Amherst County, Va. He married but name of wife not known.

Children

Martha 1832

The Nelson County, Va. census of 1850 has this entry:

William age 67 - farmer
Mary T. age 55
Martha age 18

By referring back to the sixth generation it will be found that John Bibb had a son, William, for whom Thomas Bibb, John's brother was appointed guardian. It appears evident this William Bibb is that lad.

No. 7-15 Br C Sec 2 JOHN JAMES BIBB 1813-1879 Son of William Kincaid Bibb #6-4

Born and lived in Nelson County, Va. Married 1st-Sarah H. Stevens; 2nd-Mary Barnett in 1879.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Willie Ann | 1857-1937 | Never married |
| Clara Belle | 1859-1926 | John A. Page in 1886 |
| Samuel Stevens | 1863-1887 | Not married-killed in Ry. wreck |
| Walter Preston | 1865- | Nora L. Fortune |
| Harriet Elizabeth | 1867 | T. C. Shipman in 1874 |
| John Hubert | 1876 | Never married-lives in Arrington, Va. |

No. 7-16 Br C Sec 2 ROBERT P. BIBB 1812-1885 Son of William Kaincaid Bibb #6-4

He was born in Nelson County, Va., was a Methodist minister with pastorates in both Virginia and North Carolina, where he died in 1885.

Robert P. was twice married; first to Miss ..... 2nd to Miss Craven. It is said Robert P. founded what is now the Duke University at Durham, N. C.

Children

Ellen
Charles
Frank
Betty
Jack

From Mr. Walter Preston Bibb, Greenfield, Va., comes the information that Frank Bibb of this list about 1911 to 1913 visited him for a few days. Frank was a wandering pianist and had gone around the world making his way with music. Unfortunate as it is, we have been unable to get even a faint trace of these children of Robert P. up to the present time.

No. 7-17 Br C Sec 2 NATHANIEL HILL BIBB 1816-1874 Son of Wm. Kincaid Bibb #6-4

Married Ruth G. Stevens in 1840. Born and lived in Nelson County, Va.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah Harriet | 1848-1920 | William J. Spencer in 1868 |
| Mary Naboth | 1841-1937 | William Stanford Ewes |
| Amelia Daniels | 1844-1894 | Samuel G. Bowles |
| Constance Eliz | 1846-1934 | James Burton Ewes |
| Martha V. | 1850-1866 | Died in her teens |
| Nathaniel Hill | 1853-1931 | Alice F. Bowling in 1876 |
| John Stevens | 1856-1881 | Never married |
| Betheland | 1858-1932 | Stephen Loving |

This large family remained rather closely to Nelson County, Va., where numerous of the group still live.

No. 7-18 Br C Sec 2 WILLIAM KINCAID BIBB JR. 1828 Son of William Kincaid Bibb #6-4

Born in Nelson County or at Lynchburg, Va. He married Rosella Johnson of Memphis, Tenn., and lived for a time at Lynchburg and moved to Baltimore, Maryland where he died.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| William Teliaferro | 1845-1910 | Betty P. Seay |
| Frank S. | | Never married-deceased |
| Belle | -1919 | Robert D. Farr-Baltimore |
| Sue Rose | | B. G. Hayden-Baltimore |

Belle Bibb left a large family of sons now prominent business men in Baltimore.

Sue Rose is still living (1940) in Baltimore. No children.

## EIGHTH GENERATION OF BRANCH "C" SECTION TWO

No. 8-1 Br C Sec 2 ROBERT K. BIBB JR. 1858 Son of Robert K. Bibb Sr. #7-1

Born and lived in Nelson County, Va. Married Lucy Loving. No record of any children to this couple.

Mrs. T. C. Shipman, Arrington, Va. testifies Robert K. Bibb conducted a general store in Arrington or Shipman, Va. in 1894.

No. 8-2 Br C Sec 2 WILLIAM G. BIBB 1839 )
No. 8-3 Br C Sec 2 RICHARD J. BIBB 1848 ) Sons of Gallatin M. Bibb #7-2
No. 8-4 Br C Sec 2 S. L. BIBB 1856 ) No record of these sons who seem to have moved from Virginia.
No. 8-5 Br C Sec 2 J. D. BIBB 1858 )

No. 8-6 Br C Sec 2 WILLIAM G. BIBB 1865-1940 Son of Albert Bibb #7-3

Born and lives in Nelson County, Va. William G. never married and is living (1939) at Tye River, Va., the only member of the Albert Bibb family now living. He died in 1940.

No. 8-7 Br C Sec 2 WILLIAM M. BIBB 1852-1920 Son of James Loving Bibb #7-4

Born in Nelson County, Va. Lived at Roanoke, Va. Married Clara Seay in 1878.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Pearl | ca 1879 | Not married |
| Effie | ca 1880 | |
| Calvin | ca 1882 | Deceased |
| Ivanhoe | ca 1884 | |
| Paul | ca 1885 | Not married |

No. 8-8 Br C Sec 2 WALLER O. BIBB 1853-1916 Son of James Loving Bibb #7-4

Born in Nelson County, Va. Lived at Clifton Forge, Va. Married Gertrude Gillispie. Had no children.

No. 8-9 Br C Sec 2 JAMES LOVING BIBB JR. 1857-1938 Son of James Loving Bibb #7-4

Married Nettie Purvis Nov. 19, 1890-lived Nelson County, Virginia.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| George Linwood | 1893 | Maggie Butler in 1919-Schuyler, Va. |
| Elizabeth | 1895 | Thomas A. Harris in 1916 |
| Elmo Boyd | 1897 | Nettie Butler in 1917 |
| Benton | 1899 | Jack Smoot-Erie to Pennsylvania |
| Thelma Dell. | 1904 | Edward F. Butler in 1923 |
| Margaret L. | 1906 | Peter Bibb-Roanoke, Va. |
| Virginia Lee | 1909 | Theodore Butler in 1929-Vinton, Va. |
| Ruth Marie | 1911 | Samuel A. Morris in 1933-Vinton, Va. |
| Mildred E. | 1915 | William A. Morris in 1933 |
| Carrie Gertrude | 1899-1902 | Deceased |
| Maud Butler | 1902 | Joseph P. Smoot in 1920-Vinton, Va. |

No. 8-10 Br C Sec 2 PETER BOUREGARD BIBB 1861 Son of James Loving Bibb #7-4

Born in Nelson County, Va. Lived at Vinton, Va. Married Martha F. Purvis.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Myrtle C. | 1894-1932 | |

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Nellie Ruth | 1896 | |
| James Harry | 1899 | Viola Belle Thomas in 1935 |
| William Ernest | 1901 | Geneveve Lee Hendricks in 1935 |
| Joseph Linwood | 1904 | |
| Walter Clayton | 1906 | |
| Regie Peter | 1908 | |
| Elsie Purvis | 1910 | |

No. 8-11 Br C Sec 2 BENJAMIN ABSALOM BIBB 1864-1913 Son of James Loving Bibb #7-4

Born in Nelson County, Va. Married Rose Ellen Vaughn.

| Children | Estimated | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Ernest L. | 1889 | Miss Eiden lived in Monroe, Va. |
| Vaughn B. | 1890 | Dallas Franklin Bibb-Alexandria |
| John James | 1892 | Mary V. Wright-Alexandria, Va. |
| Benj. Absalom | 1894 | Elsie Harrington-lives in Baltimore |
| Claude A. | 1895 | Belle Mansfield |
| Esten | 1898 | Alice Mabel Wright |
| Rose | 1899 | 1st-Ernest Suthard; 2nd-Robert Rigg |
| Lula | | Ernest Clark |
| Maggie | | S. F. Saunders-Live at Clifton Forge, Va. |

No. 8-12 Br C Sec 2 JOHN MARTIN BIBB ca 1849 Son of William Bibb #7-5

Born in Jefferson County, Ala. (Birmingham). Married Sarah Snow Nail; 2nd Amanda McDonald.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Sue | | Died an infant |
| Carter Randolph | | Lou Kaley-no children-Okeechobee, Fla. |
| Julia | | David Nimrod Smith-6 children |
| Thomas Crass | --1848 | Harriet Freeman-no children |
| Lena | | P. A. Ellis in 1901-2 children |
| Barnett | | Edith Thaner-no children |
| John | | Not married |
| May | | W. P. Turpin-Queenstown, Md. |
| Zack Gilmer | | Died a child |

Lewis M. Smith, Birmingham, Ala. is the son of the above Julia Bibb Smith.

The Carter Randolph Bibb family ends with the present generation, no sons being left to preserve the name.

No. 8-13 Br C Sec 2 NATHANIEL HILL BIBB 1853-1936 Son of Nathaniel Hill Bibb Sr. #7-17

Born in and lived in Nelson County, Virginia. Married Alice F. Bowling in 1876.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Emma E. | 1877 | Howard Spencer-Arrington, Va. |
| Hattie Telaiferro | 1881-1931 | Claude Purvis |
| Robert Hill | 1884 | Maud Proffit |
| John Stevens | 1886 | Nannie Strickland |

No. 8-14 Br C Sec 2 JOHN S. BIBB 1870-1936 Son of Nathaniel Hill Bibb #7-17

Born in Nelson County, Virginia. Married Nannie Loving in 1892.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Herman | 1893-1920 | Goldie Stinnett | ) |
| Ottie | 1896 | Mary Shearer | )These families live at |
| Edward | 1902 | Naomi E. Russell | )Monroe, Amherst Co. Va. |
| Elsby | 1908 | Cleopatri Hicks | ) |
| John Owen | 1914 | Not married (1939) | ) |

No. 8-15 Br C Sec 2 WALTER PRESTON BIBB 1865 Son of John James Bibb #7-15

Born and lives in Nelson County, Virginia. Walter married Norma L. Fortune in 1891.

| Children | | Married | Located at |
|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel Guy | 1892-1894 | Deceased | |
| John James | 1894 | Not married | Washington, D. C. |
| Norma Lee | 1897 | D. Heywood Hardy | Washington, D. C. |
| Mary Arleen | 1900 | Harry M. Dewey in 1923 | |
| Walter P. Jr. | 1903-1929 | Drowned in 1929 | |
| Loretta Ryan | 1906 | Raymond L. Gaw | Waynesboro, Va. |
| Virginia Fortune | 1909 | Floyd L. Taylor in 1928 | Amherst, Va. |
| Carroll Jane | 1912 | Not married | Greenfield, Va. |

No. 8-16 Br C Sec 2 ALEXANDER BIBB Son of John Q. A. Bibb #7-6

Born in Howard County, Missouri-married widow Woodbury and located in Texas. This couple had no children.

No. 8-17 Br C Sec 2 IRA E. BIBB 1880 Son of Isaac P. Bibb #7-7

Born in Missouri-Huntsville-married Bertha Caroline Simmons and lives in Ottumwa, Iowa.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Captain Everett Ira | 1906 | Clementine Shurtleff in 1932 |
| Margaret | | Glen J. Walden-Compton, Calif. |
| Ruth | | Henry Bashore-Ottumwa, Ia. |
| Dr. Robert C. | | Never married |
| Helen | | Never married |

No. 8-18 Br C Sec 2 ROBERT P. BIBB 1875 Son of Isaac P. Bibb #7-7

Born in Huntsville, Missouri-married 1st Daisy Anderson; 2nd Rose Hudson in 1909 and located in Texas.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Fern | 1900 | Deceased |
| Charles Paul | 1901 | Miss Buby-No children |
| 2nd wife | | |
| Robert Hudson | 1910 | Helen Doud in 1935 |
| Geraldine | 1915 | Audry Owens in 1933 |
| Rose Lee | 1917 | Henry Thompson |

No. 9-18 Br C Sec 2 CAPTAIN EVERETT I. BIBB 1906 Son of Ira E. Bibb #8-17

Born in Ottumwa, Iowa-married Clementine Shurtleff of San Francisco, Calif. Captain Bibb is connected with the U.S.Army and lives at Berkeley, Calif.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Laura Clementine | 1936 |

No. 9-1 Br C Sec 2 GEORGE LINWOOD BIBB 1893 Son of James Loving Bibb #8-9

Born in Nelson County, Virginia-married Maggie Butler in 1917. This couple located in Schuyler, Va.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Homer Flaxton | 1918 |
| Dorothy Dare | 1919 |
| Martha Josephine | 1921 |
| Thelma Jeanette | 1923 |
| George Linwood Jr. | 1925 |
| Fred W. | 1927 |
| Freeman | 1929 |
| Aubry Austin | 1931-1938 |

No. 9-2 Br C Sec 2 ELMO BOYD BIBB 1897 Son of James Loving Bibb Jr. #8-9
Born in Nelson County, Va. Married Betty Butler in 1917. Located at Vinton Virginia.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Rachel Lucile | 1918 | Raymond W. Morris in 1937 |
| Carrie Louise | 1920 | |
| James Boyd | 1922 | |
| John Lewis | 1925 | |
| Bernard Lee | 1927 | |
| Ruby Caroline | 1929 | |
| Robert Fulton | 1934 | |
| Bobby O'Neal | 1936 | |

No. 9-3 Br C Sec 2 BENTON BIBB 1899 Son of James Loving Bibb Jr. #8-9
Born at Vinton, Va. Located in Pennsylvania. Married .....

No. 9-4 Br C Sec 2 JAMES HARRY BIBB 1899 Son of Peter Bouregard Bibb #8-10
Born at Vinton, Va. Married Viola Belle Thomas in 1935. No further record.

No. 9-5 Br C Sec 2 WILLIAM ERNEST BIBB 1901 Son of Peter Bouregard Bibb #8-10
Born at Vinton, Va. Married Genevieve Lee Hendricks in 1935.

No. 9-6 Br C Sec 2 JOSEPH LINWOOD BIBB 1904)
)
No. 9-7 Br C Sec 2 WALTER CLAYTON BIBB 1906) Sons of Peter Bouregard Bibb #8-10
)
No. 9-8 Br C Sec 2 REGIE PETER BIBB 1910 )
We are without information pertaining to these sons of Peter B. Bibb.

No. 9-9 Br C Sec 2 ROBERT HILL BIBB 1884 Son of Nathaniel Hill Bibb #8-13
Born in Nelson County, Virginia. Married Nannie Strickland.

Children
Robert Hill

No. 9-10 Br C Sec 2 HERMAN BIBB 1893-1920 Son of John S. Bibb #8-14
Born in Nelson or Amherst County, Va. Lived in Amherst County. Married Goldie Stinnett in 1917.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Thomas | ca 1918 |
| John D. | ca 1919 |
| Wallace | ca 1921 |
| Monogene | ca 1923 |

No. 9-11 Br C Sec 2 ELSBY BIBB 1896 Son of John S. Bibb #8-14
Born in Amherst-Nelson County, Virginia and lives at Monroe, Va. Elsby married Cleopatria Hicks in 1926.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Elsby Leon | 1926 |
| Vernon Calvin | 1927 |

No. 9-12 Br C Sec 2 EDWARD BIBB Sept. 1st, 1902 Son of John S. Bibb #8-14
Born in Amherst-Nelson County, Va. Located at Monroe, Va. and married Naomi Esther Russell in 1926.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Roger Earl | 1938 |

No. 9-13 Br C Sec 2 OTTIE BIBB 1896 Son of John S. Bibb #8-14
Born in Amherst-Nelson County, Va. Married Mary Shearer in 1923 and lives at Monroe, Va.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Wallace Shearer | 1924 |
| Helen M. | 1926 |

No. 9-14 Br C Sec 2 JOHN OWEN BIBB 1914 Son of John S. Bibb #8-14
Born in Amherst-Nelson County, Va. John never married.

No. 9-15 Br C Sec 2 JOHN JAMES BIBB Oct. 18, 1898 Son of Benj. Absalom Bibb #8-11
Born in Nelson County, Virginia-married Mary V. Wright and lives at Alexandria, Va.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Mildred Arline | 1926 |
| Robert Clayton | 1927 |
| James Harvey | 1931 |
| May Jean | 1935 |
| John James Jr. | 1937 |

No. 9-16 Br C Sec 2 ESTON BIBB 1898 Son of Benjamin Absalom Bibb #8-11
Born in Nelson County, Virginia-married Alice Mabel Wright in 1927.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Esten Lee | 1928 |
| Benjamin C. | 1930 |

No. 9-17 Br C Sec 2 WILLIAM TELIAFERRO BIBB 1845-1910 Son of William Kincaid Bibb #7-18
Born in Lynchburg, Va. Married Betty P. Seay

Children

William Bibb Coleman Springs, Va.

William T. Bibb was with General Nelson A. Miles in his excursions against the Indians of our mid-west; he being a member of Troop B U.S.Cavalry. When released from the army William engaged in ranching for a time and then returned to Baltimore where he died very suddenly in the year 1910. Betty P. Bibb and her son live at Coleman Springs, Va.

## SECTION THREE - - BRANCH "C"

No. 5-3 Br C Sec 3 Gen 5 HENRY BIBB 1741 Son of Thomas Bibb, the Amherst pioneer
Born in Hanover or Amherst County, Va. Married Nancy Parrock in 1783.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Henry Jr. | ca 1784 | Mary Slater Apr. 1, 1840 |
| George W. | ca 1786 | |

If Henry married in 1783 at the age of 42 years, the details fit into the Census report.

Henry Bibb, it appears, was a soldier in the War of 1812, a member of the Second Virginia Regiment. Beyond this information there is very little data concerning his identification, though we do know he stands at the head of Section 3 of Branch "C" in the family setup of the Amherst-Nelson group of the Bibb family.

The 1782 Census gives Henry Bibb Sr.:

"1 male, white."

No. 6-1 Br C Sec 3 HENRY BIBB JR. born about 1784 Son of Henry Bibb #5-3
Born in Amherst County, Va. Married. Name of wife not known. No record of

his family has been found, which indicates he most likely did not remain in Amherst County after he attained his manhood.

No. 6-2 Br C Sec 3 GEORGE W. BIBB born about 1786 Son of Henry Bibb #5-3

Born in Amherst County, Va. Married Mary Statler in April 1st, 1840 in Nelson County, Va.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| Sarah M. | Albert Bibb #7-3 |

Whether there were other children in this family is not known, though it is likely there were daughters born to George and Mary Bibb.

The above concludes the family of Henry Bibb, Sr. and of Section 3 of Branch C.

The fact that George W. Bibb's daughter married Albert Bibb indicates that this family remained in Amherst-Nelson district.

## SECTION FOUR OF BRANCH "C"

No. 5-4 Br C Sec 4 Gen 5 JAMES BIBB 1747-1809 Son of Thomas Bibb, 3rd.

Born in Hanover or Amherst County, Va. In 1746 he married Sally Nowlin and probably remained in Amherst County.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Benjamin Franklin | ca 1775 | Miss Ramsay |
| Cary | ca 1776 | No family-never married |
| James, Jr. | 1778-1826 | Sally Alford in 1802-Went to Tenn. |
| Henry | 1780 | Sarah Grant |
| William | 1783-1834 | Sarah Garrett-moved to Tenn. |
| Sarah | 1785 | James Pollard |
| Polly | 1787-1815 | James Owen |
| Thomas | 1793-1871 | 1-Marrian Fielder; 2-Eliz. Fielder |
| Nancy | 1795 | Untraced |
| Bryant Ward | 1789-1919 | Died young |

Thus far no record of the Will of James Bibb has been discovered.

It appears that James was a Revolutionary War soldier and a soldier in the War of 1812.

We have no record of James Bibb transferring land by deed in either Amherst or Nelson Counties, Va., which fact indicates he was not a man of property.

James very likely followed his sons into Tenn. James Bibb died in Madison County, Ala. the 16th of September 1809, age 62.

No. 6-1 Br C Sec 4 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BIBB 1775 Son of James Bibb #5-4

Born in Amherst County, Va. Lived in Tennessee. Benjamin married Miss Ramsay perhaps in Tenn.

| Children | Estimated | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Julia | 1817 | Jack Wright |
| Adeline | 1819 | Mr. Tucker |
| Sephronia | 1820 | Reuben Mullins |
| Susan | 1822 | Reuben Mullins (?) |
| Benj. Franklin | 1823-1865 | Caroline Jane Swain |
| Ferdinand | 1825 | Nancy Mullins |
| Fletcher | 1827 | Mary Love |
| Lycinda | 1828 | Lash Mullins |
| A Daughter | 1830 | Robert Russell |

This family lived in Tennessee.

No. 6-4 Br C Sec 4 REV. JAMES BIBB Feb 18, 1778-Feb 4, 1826 Son of James Bibb Sr.

Born in Amherst County, Virginia, James married Sally Alford in 1802. After a time this couple moved to Dickson County, Tenn. nigh unto the City of Nashville where James was admitted to the Methodist conference in 1810. Later on he located in Huntsville, Alabama where he died in 1826. This couple were buried in the Huntsville City Cemetery.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| John | 1803-1863 | Buried beside his father in Huntsville |
| Mary Ann | 1810- | 1st-James Horton; 2nd-Samuel Fitzhugh |
| Elizabeth Alford | 1812-1839 | Edward Halsey; 2nd-Mr. Parham |
| Jefferson | 1813-1815 | Died a child |
| Thomas Jefferson | 1816-1853 | Elizabeth Martin |
| Cornelia Ann | 1818- | James F. Bailey |
| Harriet Newell | 1822- | William H. Stevens in Madison Co. Ala. |
| Louisa Jane | 1824-1883 | M. E. Spragins in 1844 |
| James Henry | 1826-1870 | 1st-Laura Dillard; 2nd-Rebecca F. Robinson |
| William Livingstone | 1805-1851 | |

Louisa Jane Bibb of this group was the mother of three prominent Methodist ministers, Rev. Edward L. Spragins D.D., Rev. Charles Allen Spragins D.D., Rev. Hal Stith Spragins D.D. This most unusual record is well worth preserving. Dr. Edward L. was father of Henry and Lide Spragins, the children of the present Mrs. J. B. Harmon. Miss Spragins is dean at S.M.U. Other descendants of Louisa Jane Bibb are the Bailey and Farris groups.

A daughter of Louisa Jane Bibb married Joseph William Buchanan of Chickasaw County, Miss. Quite a number of descendants came by this couple, one of which is Marianna Buchanan who married Edwin Earle Moore and lives at Senatobia, Miss. with her four children, Maurice Paul, Edwin Earle, Buchanan and Virginia Louise Moore.

No. 6-4A Br C Sec 4 HENRY BIBB 1780 Son of James Bibb #5-4

Born in Amherst County, Virginia-married Sarah Grant and it seems located in Tennessee, though no positive record of him has been found.

No. 6-5 Br C Sec. 4 WILLIAM BIBB 1783-1834 Son of James Bibb #5-4

Born in Amherst County, Virginia-married Sarah Garrett and located in Dickson County, Tenn. about the year 1806, and then went to Huntsville, Alabama about the year 1814, where he died in 1834, leaving an interesting family of children who took their place in the world.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| Amanda | 1-James Dennett; 2-John Coleman |
| Caroline | Mr. Hobbs |
| Harriet | Untraced |
| Martha | Archibald Rison-Huntsville, Ala. |
| Sarah ) | Lorenzo Leedy of Abington, Va. |
| Nancy ) twins | Died an infant |
| Elizabeth | Lindsey George-lived in Aberdeen, Miss. |
| William Garrett | Katherine Marsh of Rahway, N. J. |
| James | Untraced |
| John | Untraced |

Note 1--William Garrett Bibb of above list lived in New Orleans and in the war between the States he resigned as superintendent of one of the leading hospitals when General Benjamin Butler declined to accept his resignation. Later on he moved to Rahway, New Jersey, still later locating in New York City.

Note 2--John Bibb of this list was buried at Huntsville, Ala.

Note 3--Sarah Bibb Leedy was grandmother of Emma Leedy Bibb (Mrs. W. G. Bibb, New York City).

Note 4--Amanda Bibb's family lived in Texas. She was twice married and had

two sons by first husband:

Major William B. Dennett, Fresno, Calif.
James Dennett San Francisco, Calif.

Amanda's second marriage was to John Coleman by whom she had one son, John W. W. Coleman and one daughter, Isabel Brownlee Coleman. This daughter of Amanda married Herman Wiese of Denmark and has one son and two daughters: George F. Wiese, San Antonio and Isabella Brownlee Wiese married Dr. John King Rennie, Bradford, England. Mildred Ann Coleman Wiese married Leif Bjerg and lives in Denmark.

No. 6-6 Br C Sec 4 Gen 6 THOMAS BIBB 1789-1815 Son of James Bibb #5-4

Born in Amherst County, Va. Located in Tennessee with his brothers. Thomas married first-Mirriam Fielder; second-Elizabeth Fielder.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Nimrod | 1817 | Never married |
| Mary | 1819 | Dr. William Lyles |
| Louisa | | William Hobbs |
| Caledonia | | James Pollard |
| Mira | 1839-1915 | Never married |
| Thomas Henry | 1841-1913 | Caroline Hobbs |
| James Owen | 1843-1900 | Not married |
| Amanda Nowlin | 1846 | Enoch McCarthy |
| Andrew Jackson | 1845-1863 | Deceased |
| Lucy Hill | 1850-1936 | Elijah B. Johnson |
| Benjamin | 1852 | Married-no children |

Connected with this Thomas Bibb are some bits of history which ought to be preserved. We are indebted to Mrs. Bessie Bibb Hitzing, State Regent of the Daughters of the American Colonies, for the following:

"My grandfather, Thomas Bibb, came from Amherst County, Va., into what is now Alabama to visit his cousins who were the first two governors of Alabama, and from there he went to Nashville to enlist under Andrew Jackson in the War of 1812. Thomas fought in the Battle of New Orleans, captured a British Major who surrendered to him and whose sword is now in Washington."

Following this Mrs. Hitzing tells us that during the war between the states, the Union Army was camped at Huntsville and General Sherman placed a permanent guard about the tomb of Thomas Bibb, because of his fine career at the Battle of New Orleans.

From the Pension Records of the War of 1812 in the Veteran's Administration Building, Washington, D. C., has this record: W.O.31982;W.O.24985 has this report:

Thomas Bibb, private, Captain Donaldson's Company Tennessee Militia; enlisted at Huntsville, September 2, 1814, at the age of twenty years; married 1st-Mariam Fielder who died in 1829; married 2nd July 10th, 1831, Elizabeth Fielder at Huntsville, Ala. She was born in 1808 and died September 12th, 1903."

No. 6-7 Br C Sec 4 BRYANT WARD BIBB 1789-1819 Son of James Bibb #5-4

Born in Amherst County, Va., and perhaps died young as we find no data relating to him or his family in the records. If he died in 1819 he was in his 30th year, so most likely had no family.

No. 6-8 Br C Sec 4 HENRY BIBB JR. ca 1784 Son of Henry Bibb #5-3

Born in Amherst County, Va. Married Elizabeth ..... and lived in Nelson County, Va. We have no record of Henry's children, but the county records show more than twenty property conveyances including many deeds to land.

September 13th, 1842 Henry and his family had a property settlement, the document being signed by: Henry Bibb, George W. Bibb, John Q.A. Bibb, Elizabeth Bibb-wife.

The 1820 Census Nelson County, Va.
Henry Bibb
3 sons under 10 years.

The 1840 Census shows 7 sons and three daughters. After the 1840 census the family does not appear in the Nelson Census.

No. 6-9 Br C Sec 4 GEORGE W. BIBB 1786 Son of Henry Bibb #5-2

Born in Amherst County, Va. Lived in Nelson County, Va. Name of wife not known.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| George W. Jr. | Mary Statler in 1840 |

George W. Bibb does not appear in census of either Amherst or Nelson Counties. July 25th, 1840 he deeded his brick house and three acres of land adjoining Henry Bibb's home. This may have been the father of this George W. Bibb.

October 29th, 1844 George W. Bibb of Peoria, Ill. sold John Q.A. Bibb and George W. Bibb all right and claim to the estate of Henry Bibb.

This sale might have been the senior George W. Bibb who sold his right to his brother, Henry's estate.

## SEVENTH GENERATION OF SECTION 4 BRANCH "C"

No. 7-1 Br C Sec 4 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BIBB JR. 1825-1865 Son of Benj. Franklin Bibb #6-1

Married Caroline Jane Swain and lived in Davidson County, Tenn.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph Ferdinand | 1851 | Julia Carpenter |
| Sarah Elizabeth | 1853 | James E. Gibson |
| Fanny Thomas | 1856 | Benjamin Mortimer |

No. 7-2 Br C Sec 4 FERDINAND BIBB 1825 Son of Benj. Franklin Bibb #6-1

Born in either Tenn. or Miss. Married Nancy Mullins and located at Holcomb, Mississippi.

Children
Albert

No. 7-3 Br C Sec 4 FLETCHER BIBB 1827-1907 Located Winona, Miss. Son of Benj. Franklin Bibb #6-1

Born in Tenn. or Mississippi. Married Mary Love.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Benjamin Ovid | 1848-1928 | Emma Phillips |
| James Fletcher | 1850-1923 | Carrie Swain |
| Kate | 1851- | Henry Howard |

No. 7-4 Br C Sec 4 JOHN BIBB Sept. 18, 1803-Sept. 19, 1863 Son of James Bibb Jr #6-2

Born perhaps in Virginia before the family went to Tennessee.

We have been unable to gather any information of John Bibb, more than to find his grave in the Huntsville Alabama Cemetery. Inasmuch as he is buried in the same burial lot as is his parents, would indicate that John had no family.

No. 7-5 Br C Sec 4 THOMAS JEFFERSON BIBB May 13, 1816-Aug 27, 1853 Son of James Bibb Jr. #6-2

Born perhaps in Virginia; if not then Tennessee. This son was buried at Huntsville, Ala. We have no information relating to the family of Thomas Jefferson Bibb.

No. 7-6 Br C Sec 4 JOHN HENRY BIBB 1826-1870 Son of Rev. James Bibb #6-2

Born in Virginia or Tennessee. Lived perhaps in Alabama. Married 1st--Laura Dillard 1855; 2nd, Rebecca F. Robinson 1860.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Sarah Catherine | 1855-1891 | James R. Sprague |
| Mollie Louise | 1853- | Wm. Craig-2nd, Robert Bradley |
| Mattie Elizabeth | 1861- | Walter Harris in 1884 |
| Elba Love | 1865 | Burwell T. Boswell in 1885 |
| William Thomas | 1865-1868 | Died |
| James Edward | 1867-1881 | Died |
| John Henry | 1870 | Lottie Griffith |

No. 7-7 Br C Sec 4 WILLIAM CAREY BIBB 1813-1879 Son of William Bibb #6-5

Born in Tennessee-married Cordella E. Marsh of Rahway, New Jersey in 1859. Lived in Huntsville, Alabama.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Fannie M. | 1861 | Died early in life |
| William Garrett | 1863 | Emma Leedy Young, his cousin |

No. 7-8 Br C Sec 4 THOMAS HENRY BIBB 1839-1913 ca 1841 Son of Thomas Bibb #6-6

Born perhaps in Alabama. Thomas married Caroline Hobbs in 1865 and moved to Dallas County, Texas, and was buried at Seagoville, that state. Caroline died Nov. 20, 1878.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| John Brooks | 1867-1870 | Deceased |
| Thomas Henry | 1868-1918 | Nancy Woody-2nd, Alice F. Exell |
| William Washington | 1871 | Remains untraced |
| Mary Lyles | 1872-1929) | Mr. Taylor-no children |
| Frances Roby | 1872-1897) Twins | Geo. W. Gibson-no children |
| Milton McCarty | 1876-1876 | |
| A son | 1878-1878 | |

This list furnished by Mrs. Lora Glenn, Dallas, Texas Sept. 5th, 1938.

## EIGHTH GENERATION OF SECTION #4

No. 8-1 Br C Sec 4 JOSEPH FERDINAND BIBB 1851 Son of Benjamin Franklin Bibb #7-1

Born Davidson County, Tenn. Married Julia Carpenter. Lived at Winona, Miss.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Lenora Dell | 1883-1928 | George Hill |
| Eugenia Caroline | 1884 | James M. Greer-New Albany, Miss. |
| Benjamin Floyd | 1885 | Belle Condon-Itta Bena, Miss. |
| Laura Jane | 1887 | Not married |
| Mary Eliz | 1889-1904 | Deceased |
| James George | 1891 | Not married |
| Alma Kate | 1894 | Eugene Boykin-2nd, Resin Williams |
| Louise (Liza) | 1896 | Not married-Greenwood, Miss. |
| Ruth | 1898 | Not married-Winona, Miss. |
| Small Drake | 1901 | Florence Jennings, Drew, Miss. |
| Dora J. | 1903 | Dr. A. L. Herring-live in Memphis |
| Julia Carpenter | 1907 | Not married-Greenwood, Miss. |

No. 8-2 Br C Sec 4 JOHN HENRY BIBB 1870 Son of John Henry Bibb #7-6

Born perhaps in Tenn. Married Lottie Griffith.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| ~~Fannie E.~~ | 1901 | G. R. Hollinsworth |
| James Monroe | 1899 | Lillian Turner |
| Jasper Henry | 1906 | Not married |
| William Edward | 1913 | Sue Robinson |
| Ruth E. | 1916 | Not married (1939) |

No. 8-3 Br C Sec 4 BENJAMIN OVID BIBB 1848-1928 Son of Fletcher Bibb #7-3

Born in either Tenn. or Miss. Married Emma Phillips and lived at Winona Miss. A fine citizen and the father of a most interesting family of eight children, all of whom are living (1941).

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Kate Love | 1881 | Fielding H. Thurmond Sunflower, Miss. |
| John Fletcher | 1883 | 1-Alta Mae Whittington; 2-Maggie Miller (He is cotton broker at Drew, Miss) |
| Henry Everett | 1884) | Willard Elliott |
| William Lagrone | 1884) Twins | Ruby Whittington |
| Benj. Ovid Jr. | 1886 | Willie L. Neissinger-2 Annie Hanes |
| Mary Alice | 1888 | J. A. Kettle |
| Emma Belle | 1892 | I.E. Stokely in 1911-live at Minter City Miss. |
| Eunice Lillian | 1898 | H. C. Kennedy, Brandon, Miss. |

Mrs. Kate Love Bibb Thurmond of this family has four fine sons, all living in Florida. Edgar C., Howard H., Ray S., Fielding H.

Mrs. I. E. Stokely is the mother of two fine sons--Ernest Jehu and Walter Tatum.

Mrs. Alice Kettle breaks the monotony with two daughters--Emma Louise 1914 and Mary Alice 1914-Twins.

Mrs. Eunice Lillian Bibb Kennedy has one daughter, Alice Catherine born 1921 and one son, Henry Clay born 1926.

Ione Bibb Brown, Mrs. E. C. Brewer, is another fine descendant of Benjamin Ovid Bibb.

No. 8-4 Br C Sec 4 JAMES FLETCHER BIBB 1850-1923 Son of Fletcher Bibb #7-3

Born in Tenn. or Miss. James married Carrie Swain and lived at Winona, Miss.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Emma | Jan 3 1882 | Richard M. Owen in 1910-3 children |
| Charles | 1884 | Unmarried |
| Dauphin | 1888 | Unmarried |
| Eula May | 1892 | Albert McIntosh-Belzoni Miss. |
| Owen | 1895 | Inez Smart (3 daughters) |

Mrs. Emma Bibb Owen has one son and two daughters and lives at Tunica, Miss.

No. 8-5 Br C Sec 4 THOMAS HENRY BIBB JR. 1868-1918 Son of Thos. Henry Bibb #7-8

Born perhaps in Texas. Married first to Nancy Woody and 2nd to Alice Floyd in 1905.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lora | 1895 | Charles Arthur Glenn | 1919 |
| Mabel | 1897 | Ernest Chas. Walton | 1917 |
| Elizabeth | 1912-1912 | | |
| Billie | | Unmarried-teacher | |
| Frances | 1913-1913 | | |

Mrs. Lora Glenn lives in Dallas, Texas. She has one son, Phil Keith-1924.

Mabel Bibb Walton has seven children.

No. 8-6 Br C Sec 4 WILLIAM WASHINGTON BIBB 1870 Son of Thos. Henry Bibb #7-8
Born perhaps in Texas, William married Mary Boggess.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| William Lyles | 1898 |

No. 8-7 Br C Sec 4 WILLIAM GARRETT BIBB 1863 Son of William Cary Bibb #7-7
Born in Huntsville, Alabama. Married Emma Leedy Young, his cousin. William G. is an attorney located in the City of New York for many years. The publication of this volume was to a very large extent made possible by the generosity of Emma Leedy Bibb to whom all of the Bibb family have occasion to be grateful.

No. 9-1 Br C Sec 4 Gen 9 BENJAMIN FLOYD BIBB 1885 Son of Jos. Ferdinand Bibb #8-1
Born in Mississippi-married Nellie Condon and lives at Itta Bena, Miss.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Mary Ellen | ca 1908 |
| Joseph Condon | ca 1910 |
| Nellie Tresa | ca 1912 |
| Annie Rush | ca 1914 |

No. 9-2 Br C Sec 4 SMALL DRAKE BIBB 1901 Son of Joseph Ferdinand Bibb #8-1
Born and lives in Mississippi. Married Florence Jennings, Drew, Miss.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| William Earl | 1920 | | |
| Marvin Drake | 1922 | Frances Pauline Chambers | Feb 2, 1941 |
| Helen Frances | 1923 | | |
| Laura Nell | 1928 | | |
| Katherine L. | 1934 | | |
| Charles Edward | Mar 30 1941 | | |

No. 9-3 Br C Sec 4 JAMES MONROE BIBB 1899 Son of John Henry Bibb #8-2
Married Lillian Turner.

No. 9-4 Br C Sec 4 WILLIAM EDWARD BIBB 1913 Son of John Henry Bibb #8-2
Married Sue Robinson.
As regarding the above two sons of John Henry Bibb, our record goes no further than appears in the above.

No. 9-5 Br C Sec 4 ULRICH OWEN BIBB 1895 Son of Jas. Fletcher Bibb #8-5
Born in Mississippi-married Inex Smart and lives at Tunica, Miss.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth Inez | 1929 |
| Ulrich Owen Jr. | 1933 |

SECTION #5 OF BRANCH "C"

No. 5-5 Br C Sec 5 Gen 5 MARTIN BIBB ca 1759-ca 1822

Two Martin Bibbs living in Amherst County, Va. at the same time and of about the same age, have confused not a few of this branch of the Bibb family tree. Which is which at times does not appear altogether clear.

This Martin was twice married; first to Sarah Gatewood on December 5th, 1792, and second, to Nancy Cash on September 23rd, 1795.

The first wife lived but a short time after her marriage, and it is evident that Nancy Cash Bibb was the mother of Martin's nine children.

This Nancy Cash was the grandmother of the writer of these lines and at no time did he ever hear his father intimate that there were half brothers or sisters or both in this list of children. Had it been otherwise it seems certain this information would have come to the surface at some time during the writer's sojourn in the home of his father.

| Children | Dates estimated | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Levi | 1796-1882 | Lucinda Clemens-Nannie Brown | |
| Sally W. | 1797-1872 | Joshua May | Dec. 17, 1810 |
| Charles | 1798-1885 | Elizabeth Gatewood | Nov. 22, 1817 |
| Rachel | 1800 | John R. Duncan | Nov 5, 1821 |
| Robert C. | 1804 | Frances H. Tinsley | Nov. 21, 1826 |
| Benjamin Brown | 1806-ca 1875 | Married three times | |
| Nancy Cash | 1808 | Robert Pryor-Botetourt Co. Va. | |
| William H. | 1810-ca 1891 | Married three times | |
| Martin Thomas | 1812-1889 | Married three times | |

Martin Bibb was distinguished for at least one honor; he was the father of the six sons who in turn were the fathers of seventy-six children, an average of 12.4 children each.

This record was not surpassed by any Bibb family during the three centuries of the Bibbs in America.

Martin Bibb died in middle age, leaving a large family and very little for its support. Like many other frontier widows, Nancy Cash Bibb exhibited a genuine genius in guiding the ship amid the many reefs of poverty.

On March 15th, 1821 Charles Bibb, son of Martin Bibb, files bond with the Amherst County Court in the sum of $1,000. "The condition of the above obligation is such that of the above born Charles Bibb shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid and delivered unto Nancy Bibb, William (H) Bibb, and Martin (Thomas) Bibb, orphans of Martin Bibb, all such estate or estates as is now or shall hereafter appear to be due Nancy Bibb, William (H) Bibb, and Martin (Thomas) Bibb when they shall have attained to lawful age to demand the same." (Book 6, page 448-)-Teste, A.B.Davis C.C.)
Hezekiah Shoemaker)
John Rupell ) Sureties.

No. 5-6 Br C Sec 6 RANDOLPH BIBB ca 1756 Son of Thomas Bibb #4-1

Born in Amherst County, Virginia, which is about all the sum total of our information of him. As to his wife and family we have nothing to guide us in identifying this son of Thomas.

The Amherst County records do give us at least three items showing property transfers. In 1794, June 24th, Randolph sells and deeds one slave to John Alford, consideration 92 pounds sterling. July 20th, 1797 he transfers title to 146 acres of land to John Phillips, and August 26th, 1800 he conveys slaves and other personal property to John Alford. In this transaction Martin Bibb, his brother, was witness.

The Amherst County Census for 1820 has this item:

Randolph Bibb 1 male over 45.

Ten years later, 1830, the Nelson County Census gives this setup:

Randolph Bibb

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Male | 70-80 | born about 1756 |
| 1 Female | 60-70 | born about 1765 |
| 1 Female | 30-40 | |
| 1 Female | 30-40 | |
| 1 Male | 10-15 | |
| 1 Male | 5-10 | |
| 1 Female | 5-10 | |
| 1 Female | 5-10 | |
| 1 Male | 0-5 | |

The most reasonable explanation for reconciling these two census reports is, Randolph Bibb had gone to Nelson County to live with this family of eight persons. He evidently was alone in the world and decided to make his home with some of the relatives.

## WILL OF NANCY CASH BIBB

On the nineteenth day of August 1830, Nancy Cash Bibb makes her Will which is here given in full:

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN.

I, Nancy Bibb of the county of Amherst, state of Virginia, being weak in body but sound of mind and energy, blessed be God Almighty for the same, do make and publish this my last will and testament in the name and form following: that is to say, first I give and bequeath unto my two youngest sons, William H. Bibb and Martin T. Bibb, all my property consisting of horses, cattle, sheep, hogs, and household and kitchen furniture, and all the debts owing me, to be equally divided between them after all my just debts are paid.

I give and bequeath the same to the said William H. Bibb and Martin T. Bibb, whom I have appointed sole executors of my will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills made by me.

In witness whereof I here unto set my hand and seal the nineteenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty.

In presence of
John Rupel
William Pryor
Wiatt Gatewood

Nancy Bibb
X-her mark.

(Reference--Book 12-Page 447-Amherst Co. Va)

Note--This Will was copied on October 9th, 1937 from the original.records of Amherst County, Va. by Charles William Bibb, Baltimore, Md., grandson of this Nancy Bibb.

What has gone before is the setup of Section five of Branch C; this branch of the Bibb family being traced down to the present time.

## SIXTH GENERATION OF BRANCH "C" SECTION FIVE

No. 6-1 Br C Sec 5 LEVI BIBB 1796-1882 Son of Martin Bibb #5-4

Born in Amherst County, Va. where he lived. Levi married 1st-Lucinda Clemens; 2nd, Nannie Brown.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Joshua | 1818-1920* | Eliz Christian-Amherst Co. Va. |
| Mary Jane | 1820-1919 | Never married |
| Bennet C. | 1821-1888 | Wife not known |
| Nancy Ann. | 1823-1911 | William Trevey-Amherst Co. Va. |
| John Henry | 1825-1855 | Mary Saunders |
| Sallie | 1828-1845 | Never married |
| Lucy | 1831-1876 | Never married |

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Levi Jr. | 1833-1898 | Victor Coffer-Amherst Co. Va. |
| Elizabeth | 1834-1897 | John H. Painter-Amherst Co. Va. |

These families seem to have lived in Amherst and Botecourt Counties, Va., where the later generations may still be found.

No. 6-2 Br C Sec 5 CHARLES BIBB 1799-1885 Son of Martin Bibb #5-4

Born in Amherst County, Va. Married Elizabeth Gatewood and took his family to Fayette County, W. Va.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Cary | 1821-1889 | Nancy Cash Duncan |
| Martin | 1824-1893 | Caroline Ellison |
| William L. | 1835 | Lucretia Wood |
| Benjamin | 1839 | Martha Wilson; 2nd, Augusta Jeter |
| Delila | 1819-1885 | Beltner Helvey |
| Rachel | 1832-1910 | Chas. De Quassie |
| Sarah Jane | 1825-1899 | William D. Thurmond |
| Jeanette | 1834-1898 | Marshall McClung |
| Nancy | 1829-1845 | Died in her teens |
| Lafayette | 1839 | Drowned in his youth |
| Robert | 1840 | Died a youth |
| Julia Ann | 1842 | Died a child |
| Harriet | 1843 | Died a child |

A large number of descendants of Charles Bibb still live in West Virginia, though all of the above list are deceased.

No. 6-3 Br C Sec 5 ROBERT C. BIBB 1806 Son of Martin Bibb #5-4

Born and lived in Amherst County, Virginia. Married 1st, Frances Tinsley in 1826-2nd, Eliz Buford in 1840.

| Children | Estimated | Married |
|---|---|---|
| James M. | 1830 | Fanny Carden in 1873 |
| Cyrus T. | 1827 | Never married |
| W. C. | 1828 | Untraced |
| Robert Bennet | 1831 | Annie Leanah Gatewood |
| Charles M. | 1834 | Frances Buford-Went to Pike Co. Mo. |
| Baxter H. | 1832 | |
| Pertina A. | 1836 | Untraced |
| F. D. | 1838 | Untraced |

The above named Chas. M. Bibb settled in Pike County, Missouri.

Note--On November 7th, 1863 Cyrus T. Bibb willed his estate to his brother, Robert Bennett Bibb (W.B. 24 page 63-Amherst County, Va.)

No. 6-4 Br C Sec 5 BENJAMIN BROWN BIBB 1808-ca 1895 Son of Martin Bibb #5-4

Born in Amherst County, Va., Benjamin married 1st-Betsy Duncan; 2nd Mary Mitchell-3rd Ellen Davis.

Benjamin moved to Pike County, Missouri and became a successful planter and business man.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Betheny | 1828-1895 | Robert W. Page |
| Alexander | 1830 | Mary Jane ..... |
| Ann E. | 1831 | |
| Varilla | 1837-1905 | Chas. D. Crame-lived in Mo. |
| Taplin M. | 1842- | Confederate soldier |
| Emily C. | 1843 | Creed L. Bibb, son of Wm. H. Bibb |
| Benjamin C. | 1847 | Annie Yeager-lived Pike County, Mo. |
| William A. | 1849-1918 | Mary Givens-2nd, Maggie Lindsey |

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| John H. | 1852-1853 | Deceased |
| Harriet N. | 1853 | Deceased |
| Mary E. | 1845 | W. R. McDonald-Pike County, Mo. |
| Norman D. | 1857 | Loula Johnson, Hannibal, Mo. |

Numerous descendants of this Benjamin Bibb still live in Pike County, Mo.

No. 6-5 Br C Sec 5 WILLIAM H. BIBB 1810-ca 1890 Son of Martin Bibb #5-4

Born in Amherst County, Va. Went to Iowa, then to Missouri where he died at a ripe age. William H. Bibb was a Baptist minister and a fine example of an old time Virginia gentleman. He was married three times; 1st to Jane Pryor; 2nd to Martha Neighborgal, and 3rd to Martha Jane Johnson.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| William Thomas | 1832-1879 | Lucy A. Brown |
| Creed L. | 1833 | Emma Bibb, daughter of Benjamin B. |
| Ludwell Cash | 1838 | Mollie Mitchell |
| Edmond | 1839 | Jane Allison |
| Julia A. | 1840 | Mr. Canfield |
| Josephine C. | 1842 | William T. Read |
| Arthur P. | 1845 | Died unmarried |
| Eliza Jane | 1847 | Untraced |
| Elizabeth | 1851 | Mr. Haskins |
| Charles Andrew | 1853 | Laura Anderson |
| Emma V. | 1855 | |
| Sarah R. | 1858 | |
| Virginia A. | 1861 | Belle Moseley-no children |
| Homer J. | 1873 | Mabel C. Kelley |
| Adelbert Gilchrist | 1863-1893 | E. L. Wilmouth-no children |
| Mattie Ellen | 1866-1928 | 1st-N.P.McNeill 2nd-S. Frazer |

This family of seventeen children was a worthwhile contribution to noted Pike County, Missouri.

No. 6-6 Br C Sec 5 MARTIN THOMAS BIBB 1812-1889 Son of Martin Bibb #5-4

Born in Amherst County, Virginia, this son of Martin Bibb became a Baptist minister. After his ordination he moved to Fayette County, West Virginia, and pastored several churches in that state. In 1859 he migrated to Montgomery County, Missouri where he pastored numerous churches and at the same time developed a fine plantation.

After half a century one can detect the influence of this Martin T. Bibb in the locality in which he lived.

Martin Thomas Bibb was married three times; twice in Amherst County, Va. and the third wife was of Fayette County, West Virginia.

1st--Miss Duncan had two daughters
2nd--Harriet E. Mitchell had three daughters
3rd--Sarah Martha Taylor had twelve children

Five were born in Amherst County, Va., five born in West Virginia and seven were born in Missouri. Of the seventeen children, only three are living at the end of 1940.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Amanda | 1835- | Braxton Wilson, West Virginia |
| Martha Ann | 1836-1900 | Andrew Taylor and two others |
| Lucy | 1838 | William Odell |
| Mary Ellen | 1840-1906 | Washington Huffman-L. Alderson |
| Margaret | 1841-1935 | Rufus Houchins |
| Thomas Mathew | 1848-1891 | Kate M. Huddleston, Missouri |
| Martin Luther | 1850 | Eliz Cushman-2nd Helen Drawns |
| John Taylor | 1851-1930 | Cecelia Hurst |

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Malon Andrew | 1854 | Eliza Heath |
| Charles William | 1857 | Julia Tevis Sharp in 1879 |
| Sallie Cornelia | 1859-1931 | Elton S. Sisk |
| Emma Virginia | 1861 | Dr. David O. Hudson |
| Jesse Cash | 1863-1932 | Eliza Tate |
| Nannie C. | 1865-1865 | Died an infant |
| Robert Lee | 1866-1866 | Died an infant |
| Levi | 1867-1867 | Died an infant |
| Benjamin W. | 1868-1868 | Died an infant |

The five daughters first on this list married and had large families of their own--R. M. Taylor, a prominent merchant, Dr. Martin Huffman, a prominent merchant and a large family of Houchins are among the descendants of these daughters. Mrs. Estelle Begby, Mrs. Lurline Miller and Mrs. George O. Huber are grandchildren of these daughters.

No. 7-1 Br C Sec 5 JOSHUA BIBB 1818-1920 Son of Levi Bibb #6-1

Married Elizabeth Christian-Amherst County, Va. Born and lived all his life in Amherst County, Virginia. He lived to the age of 102 years, a fine specimen of American citizenship, that type which laid the foundation of our country.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Doddridge Dabney | 1842-1864 | Never married-died in prison Civil War. |
| John E. | 1844 | Ann Foster |
| Joseph Radford | 1847-1920 | Letetia F. Smith in 1869 |
| Sarah | 1849- | Wm. W. Foster in 1869 |
| Amanda Jane | 1864-1939 | Benjamin D. Powell-Lynchburg, Va. |
| Maria | 1856 | Joseph White-both deceased |
| Cephas | 1858 | Died in childhood |
| Lenuel | 1860 | Died in childhood |
| Jennie | 1862 | Jesse White-Pera, Va. |

Jennie Bibb White is still living (1941).

Amanda Jane Bibb Powell was the mother of twelve children, six of whom are deceased. Elma Frances married B. Harrison Hodges, Lynchburg, Va., and is the mother of Benjamin Harrison Hodges, Jr. 1913 and Willie Erwin Hodges, 1918.

Joseph Radford Bibb had a large family of children, the majority of whom are living in Virginia.

No. 7-1A Br C Sec 5 JEROME B. BIBB 1821

Born in Kentucky so the Census reports say, and married Elizabeth J..... who was born in Virginia.

| Children | | |
|---|---|---|
| William F. | 1845 | Born in Mo. |
| Henderson L. | 1853 | " " " |
| Jerome H. | 1857 | " " " |
| Nancy J. | 1859 | " " " |
| Betty L. | 1866 | " " " |

This entry is given place here without any ancestral connection. It was taken from the Pike County, Missouri Census of 1870, which source is our authority for registering it. These census reports are so inaccurate in many instances that one hesitates accepting them in building a volume such as this.

But assuming the census to be correct does not relieve us altogether of certain perplexities. The writer of these lines grew from early childhood to manhood in a county adjoining Pike County, Mo. He knew and mingled with the two Bibb families of that county and at no time ever heard of the Jerome B. Bibb group. More than this, we have found no record whatever of this family in Pike County.

No. 8-A Br C Sec 5 JOHN G. BIBB 1843 Perhaps son of Jerome B. Bibb #7-1A
Born in Missouri. Married Lucinda .....

Children

Robert H. 1868

We assume this John G. Bibb was the son of Jerome B. Bibb and lived near his father in Pike County, Mo. The 1870 census is our sole authority for listing him in this connection.

No. 7-2 Br C Sec 5 ROBERT C. BIBB (Should be Bennet C) 1821-1888 Son of Levi Bibb #6-1

Born in Amherst County, Va. Name of wife not known. We have no record of any family of Bennett C. Bibb. One report says Bennet Bibb had a daughter, Fanny.

No. 7-3 Br C Sec 5 JOHN HENRY BIBB 1825-1855 Son of Levi Bibb #6-1

Born in Amherst County, Va. Married Mary Saunders. Further record ends here.

No. 7-4 Br C Sec 5 LEVI BIBB JR. 1833-1898 Son of Levi Bibb Sr. #6-1

Born in Amherst County, Va. Married Victor Coffer and lived in Botetourt County, Va.

Children

Mary Jane ca 1855
1 other child ca 1857

No. 7-5 Br C Sec 5 CARY BIBB 1821-1880 Son of Charles Bibb #6-2

Born in Amherst County, Va. Cary went with his father to Fayette County (now West Virginia), where he lived and died in 1880. Carry married two times, 1st-Nancy C. Duncan; 2nd-Elizabeth Betty Rodes in 1866.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Edna Hazletine | 1846 | George Rufus Bragg in 1870 |
| Abner Augustus | 1847 | Hannah Cruikshank in 1869 |
| Milton Cary | 1848 | Married 4 times-see his page |
| Nancy Louise | 1850 | Judson Martin-lived in Nicholas County |
| Benjamin Franklin | 1853 | May L. Wiseman-Fayetteville, W. Va. |
| William Newton | 1855 | Married two times-see his page |
| Caroline L. | 1858 | John R. Blake, Oak Hill, W. Va. |
| Mary Virginia | 1861 | (James M. Summerfield in 1881-lived Gatewood |
| 2nd Wife | | ( W. Va. |
| Sarah M. | 1869 | Died young |
| Charles David | | Never married |
| Martin Lee | | Never married |
| Rebecca Jane | | Dee Bowlin-lived Fayette Co. W. Va. |
| Lottie B. | | B. A. Hendricks-Went to Texas |
| Nellie M. | | Phalias Hendricks-Alderson, W. Va. |

No. 7-6 Br C Sec 5 REV. MARTIN BIBB 1824-1893 Son of Charles Bibb #6-2

Born in Amherst County, Va. Went with his father to Fayette County, W. Va. Martin married Caroline, the daughter of Mathew Ellison, a prominent Baptist minister of his time.

Martin Bibb was not only a very prominent Baptist minister, but a more or less noted Greek scholar of his day. His literary attainments seem to have been acquired by the light of pine knots, such as produced many American celebrities in the early history of our country. Martin Bibb was chaplain in the Confederate Army.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| Miranda A. J. | Thomas J. Burdett-lived in Fayette Co. W. Va. |

There were five or six other children of Martin and Caroline, all of them

dying very young.

No. 7-7 Br C Sec 5 WILLIAM L. BIBB 1835 Son of Charles Bibb #6-2

Born in Amherst County, Va. William was taken to West Virginia by his father where he grew to manhood and where he married Lucretia Wood.

After going through the Civil War as a Confederate soldier, William moved to Missouri. Later on he located in Denver, Colorado where he died about the year 1914.

| Children | | Married | Live |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charles E. | 1856 | Antha Hathaway | Colorado Springs |
| Jane E. | 1858 | Lee W. Shaffer | Rich Hill, Mo. |
| John M. | 1860-1936 | Ollie Swearenger | Campbell, Calif. |
| Sarah L. | 1862 | Edward B. Scull | Denver, Colo. |
| Annie L. | 1867 | Wiley G. Burrows | Marionville, Mo. |
| Judson | 1870-1934 | Dora Singleton | Sheridan, Wyoming |
| Edwin L. | 1872 | Amy Daniels | Colo Springs, Colo. |
| Mary A. | 1878 | Forest Miller | Colo Springs, Colo. |
| Rufus W. | 1875 | Maud Howard | |

No. 7-8 Br C Sec 5 BENJAMIN BIBB 1839 Son of Charles Bibb #6-2

Born in Amherst County, Virginia. Lived in Fayette County, W. Va. Married 1st-Martha Wilson, 2nd-Augusta Jeter.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas Edgar | 1865 | Ella Love-Live Beckley, W. Va. |
| Annie Lee | 1868 | John Richards |
| Sarah Margaret | 1879-1938 | John B. Harwood |
| Martha Lillian | 1876 | Theodore Saunders |
| Charles Jameson | 1872 | Died a child |

No. 7-9 Br C Sec 5 JAMES M. BIBB ca 1838 Son of Robert C. Bibb #6-3

Born in Amherst County, Virginia. Married Fannie Garden in 1873.

No. 7-10 Br C Sec 5 CYRUS T. BIBB ca 1827 Son of Robert C. Bibb #6-3

Born in Amherst County, Virginia. He never married. The only record of this son is his Will bequeathing his estate to his brother, Bennett Bibb. (W.B. #24-page 63).

No. 7-11 Br C Sec 5 BAXTER H. BIBB )
) Sons of Robert (or Bennet C) Bibb
No. 7-12 Br C Sec 5 F. D. BIBB )

Born in Amherst County, Virginia.

No. 7-12A Br C Sec 5 W. C. BIBB 1828 Son of Bennett C. Bibb #6-3

Born in Amherst County, Virginia. Married Bertha A .....

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Margaret E. | 1867 |
| Alice | 1863 |
| Baxter H. | 1869 |

No. 7-13 Br C Sec 5 ROBERT BENNETT BIBB ca 1831 Son of Robert C. Bibb #6-3

Born in Amherst County, Va. Married Leanah Gatewood.

The records show Robert administering on the estate of Leanah Bibb, and our record ends here. As to his children, if they had any, we know nothing.

No. 7-14 Br C Sec 5 CHARLES M. BIBB ca 1836-1872 Son of Robert C. Bibb #6-3

Born in Amherst County, Va. Married Frances Bufford and moved to Pike County Missouri.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Douglas | ca 1856 |
| Harriet | ca 1857 |
| Mary F. | ca 1859 |
| Charles L. | ca 1861 |
| William | Apr 8 1863 |

No. 7-15 Br C Sec 5 ALEXANDER BIBB 1830 Son of Benj. B. Bibb #6-4

Born in Amherst County, Va. Married Mary Jane .....Lived in Pike Co., Mo.

Aside of the U.S.Census report we have been able to gather very little of this eldest son of Benjamin Brown Bibb. The Census for 1870 gives this list of children about whom we know next to nothing.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| James E. | 1853 |
| Benjamin C. | 1861 |
| Tapley L. | 1863 |
| Emily J. | 1856 |
| William M. | 1859 |
| Rufus | 1866 |
| Othos (son) | 1868 |

No. 7-16 Br C Sec 5 TAPLIN M. BIBB 1832 Son of Benjamin Brown Bibb #6-4

Born in Amherst County, Va. Went with his father to Pike County, Missouri.

Taplin M. Bibb was a soldier in the Confederate army. One report says he was killed in the war between the states. At all events we have been unable to get any definite data relating to him.

No. 7-17 Br C Sec 5 BENJAMIN C. BIBB 1847-1927 Son of Benjamin Brown Bibb

Born in Amherst County, Va. Lived in Pike County, Missouri and married Annie Yeager.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| James W. | 1889-1915 | Sallie Wright-no children |
| Leonard F. | 1871 | Maud Dillard in 1891 |
| David Benjamin | 1874 | Belle Smith-no children |

This family ends with the death of the three sons here named.

No. 7-18 Br C Sec 5 REV. WILLIAM A. BIBB 1849-1918 Son of Benjamin Brown Bibb #6-4

This son of Benjamin Bibb was born in Amherst County, Va., and came to Pike County, Mo. with his father.

William A. was a Baptist minister and during his long adult life pastored churches in the district adjacent to Pike County. He was known and much loved by a large circle of friends before whom he went in and out during his long life.

William was twice married-1st to Mary Givens-2nd to Maggie Lindsey in 1898.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Margaret Elizabeth | 1873 | J. N. Sisk | Pike Co. Mo. |
| Alonzo | 1875-1898 | Deceased | |
| Etha E. | 1886 | Norman Gooch | Pike Co. Mo. |
| Frances Jeanette | 1891 | John Boyd | Pike Co. Mo. |
| Mary Givens | 1895 | Fred Stults | Pike Co. Mo. |
| Martha Ann | 1900 | James Fry | Pike Co. Mo. |

William left no male heir to perpetuate the name Bibb, which means the Bibb family ends here.

No. 7-19 Br C Sec 5 NORMAN DUDLEY BIBB 1857 Son of Benjamin Brown Bibb #6-4

Born in Pike County, Missouri. Married Loula Johnson and lived in Hannibal, Mo. A railway engineer.

Children
1 Son
1 Daughter

No. 7-20 Br C Sec 5 WILLIAM THOMAS BIBB 1832-1879 Son of William H. Bibb #6-5
Born in Amherst County, Virginia. Went with his father to Iowa and later to Pike County, Mo. He married Lucy A. Brown about 1854.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph W. | 1855-1929 | Emma Barton-lived in St. Louis, Mo. |
| William Shaw | 1860-1896 | Ruth Patten-Pike County, Mo. |
| Webster Price | 1862 | Mattie Sue Dameron-St. Louis, Mo. |
| Nora Belle | 1866 | Dr. John Underwood-Pike County, Mo. |
| Burley Bascom | 1868 | Maggie Waters-Pike County, Mo. |
| Jessie Burt | 1870 | John Challis-Columbia, Mo. |

No. 7-21 Br C Sec 5 CREED L. BIBB 1833 Son of William H. Bibb #6-5
Born in Virginia-lived in Pike County, Missouri. Married Emma Bibb, his cousin.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| Ida | William Fauber, Pike County, Mo. |

No. 7-22 Br C Sec 5 LUDWELL CASH BIBB 1838 Son of William H. Bibb #6-5
Born in Virginia and lived in Pike County, Missouri. Married Mollie Mitchell.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Leonard Lee | 1864-1878 | Deceased |
| Addie | 1866 | Guy Dameron |
| Blanch | 1874 | F. S. Whitman |
| Arthur Bunyan | 1876 | Hattie Cool |
| Iva | 1878 | Lee Huber |
| Lofton Tapley | 1880 | Jessie Waddell |
| Creed Cash | 1883-1883 | Deceased |

No. 7-23 Br C Sec 5 EDMOND BIBB 1838 Son of William H. Bibb #6-5
Born in Virginia-lived in Pike County, Mo. Married Jane Allison. Edmond was twin brother of Ludwell Cash Bibb.

| Children | | |
|---|---|---|
| Arthur | 1863 | |
| Rev. Byron | 1868 | Baptist minister |
| Carrie | 1870 | |
| Henry | 1872 | |

No. 7-24 Br C Sec 5 CHARLES ANDREW BIBB 1853-1934 Son of William H. Bibb #6-5
Born in Virginia-married Laura Anderson and lived in Pike County, Mo.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Jessie Jane | 1881 | 1st-Wm. Cofer; 2nd-D.W.Sisson in 1924 |
| Lizzie Leona | 1885 | William D. Worthington in 1901 |
| Charles William | 1889 | Alma K. Price-lived Pike Co. Mo. |
| Ray Anderson | 1891 | Opal E. Burke " " " " |
| Nannie Olivia | 1893 | Herbert S. Tinsley in 1912 |
| Homer Judson | 1897 | Georgia L. Childs in 1921 |
| Thomas Newton | 1899 | Alta Jackson in 1923 |
| Phoebe Irene | 1901 | W. M. Elliott in 1923-Clarksville, Mo. |
| Ruby Lillian | 1885 | Walter Gillum |

No. 7-25 Br C Sec 5 HOMER J. BIBB 1861-1940 Son of William H. Bibb #6-5
Born in Pike County, Missouri. Married 1st-Belle Moseley; 2nd-Miss .....

Homer J. spent his adult life until age retirement as Indian Agent in the employ of our Government. He lived (1939) at Grass Valley, California. No children came to the home of Homer Bibb, though he has an adopted son, Phillip Bibb.

No. 7-26 Br C Sec 5 ADELBERT GILCHRIST BIBB 1873 Son of William H. Bibb #6-5

Born in Pike County, Mo. Married Mabel C. Kelley in 1899 and lives in Glendale, California, a worthy representative of a worthy father.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Nellie Marian | 1892 | Marion Zimmerman |

No. 7-27 Br C Sec 5 THOMAS MATHEW BIBB M.D. 1848-1891 Son of Martin Thos Bibb #6-6

Born in Fayette County, West Virginia and went with his parents to Montgomery County, Missouri in 1859. Thomas was a country physician, a stalwart citizen and a friend beloved of all. He married Kate M. Huddleston who was mother of his two children.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| Orin T. | Married .....no children |
| Mattie | Dr. Fritts-live in Osage, Kan. |

Orin T. Bibb lives in British Columbia, Canada.

No. 7-28 Br C Sec 5 REV. MARTIN LUTHER BIBB 1850-1939 Son of Martin Thos Bibb #6-6

Born in Fayette County, West Virginia, Luther Bibb went with his parents to Montgomery County, Missouri. Having the Baptist ministry in his mind he graduated at William Jewell College and then the Southern Baptist Seminary, then at Greenville, S.C., now at Louisville, Ky.

Until age disqualified him, Luther Bibb pastored churches for about half a century. Just about the time these lines are written this beloved brother quietly passed out of this life in his nintieth year. Luther Bibb was twice married-1st to Mary Eliz Cushman; 2nd to Helen Drowns of Oklahoma.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Ida Beatrice | 1879 | Never married |
| Pope Cushman | 1881-1937 | Single |
| Thomas William | 1884 | Mabelle Dunbar |
| Martin Luther Jr. | 1887 | Alice M. Gayner of Seattle |
| Elton Andrew | 1889 | Neva Smith in 1913-no children |

Dr. Thomas William Bibb is President of the College at Marshall, Missouri.

Martin Bibb is Secretary of the County of which Seattle is the center, and lives at Seattle.

No. 7-29 Br C Sec 5 JOHN TAYLOR BIBB 1851-1930 Son of Rev. Martin Thos Bibb #6-6

Born in Fayette County, West Virginia-came with his father to Missouri, and when he arrived at manhood located at Tacoma, Washington where he engaged in the grain and milling business building up an immense business in export trade. In later years John T. retired and lived at Pasadena, California. He married Cecelia Hurst of Minnesota who survives him.

In 1931 John T. Bibb while crossing the street was struck by a passing automobile and killed.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Carlisle | 1894 | Married and lives in Pensacola, Fla. |
| John T. | 1897 | Married-no children-Glendale, Calif. |
| Lucelia | 1900-ca 1935 | Mr. O'Neill-left one son |
| Martha | 1902 | Married-has two children |

No. 7-30 Br C Sec 5 MALON ANDREW BIBB 1854 Son of Rev. Martin Thos Bibb #6-6

Born in Fayette County, West Va., accompanied his father to Missouri and lives (1940) in St. Louis. This son married Eliza Jane Heath of Montgomery County, Mo. and this couple lived to celebrate their 62nd wedding anniversary. Mrs. Bibb died in

1939.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Robert Fitzhugh | 1877 | Gertrude Gilliland |
| Earl Claude | 1879 | Emily J. Jenkins |
| Floy Julia | 1881-1881 | Deceased |
| Benjamin Thomas | 1884 | Alice Dorothy Brock |
| Virginia C. | 1887 | George Alderson |
| Malon Luther | 1892 | Elizabeth Golbeck |

No. 7-31 Br C Sec 5 CHARLES WILLIAM BIBB 1857 Son of Rev. Martin T. Bibb

Born July 30th, 1857 at Alderson, Virginia (Now West Virginia), Billy Bibb was the son of Rev. Martin Thomas and Sarah Martha Taylor Bibb.

At the age of two years his parents migrated to Missouri where this son grew to manhood on his father's fine plantation. At the age of twenty-two, like many another unsophisticated youth, this son fell in love with a charming lassie, Julia Tevis Sharp, daughter of Dr. Benjamin F. Sharp, of a neighboring plantation, and on the thirteenth day of August 1879 these youngsters were united in marriage.

For sixty-two years (1941) this couple have walked together, faced life's problems and shared its joys.

The compiler of this volume is the same youth referred to in the above lines.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Harry Thornhill | Sept. 18, 1880 | Frances Burke of Texas |
| Frank Leon | May 24, 1887 | Never married |
| Eugene Sharp | Jul 31, 1890 | Married-has one son |

No. 7-32 Br C Sec 5 JESSE CASH BIBB 1863-1932 Son of Rev. Martin Thos. Bibb #6-6

Born in Montgomery County, Missouri. This son migrated to Idaho and became a grain merchant. He married Eliza Tate of Missouri, who died some years prior to his demise.

Children
William
Keir
Eliza

These children are married and have families, though our records are lacking in further information.

No. 7-33 Br C Sec 5 EMMA VIRGINIA BIBB HUDSON 1861 Dau of Rev. Martin Thos Bibb #6-6

Born in Montgomery County, Missouri, this daughter married Dr. David O. Hudson the son of a prominent Virginia planter who had migrated to the "show me State".

This little mother has perhaps reared the most distinguished family among the entire present generation of the Bibb family over which she continues to direct, as good mothers do.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Nellie Hudson | 1889 | Charles Imlay |
| Manly O. Hudson | 1891 | Janice Aldrich |
| Virginia Hudson | 1894-1941 | Basil Gauntlett |
| Carl Hudson | 1896 | Laura Wheeler |
| David Ernest Hudson | 1899 | Barbara Scudder |

Mr. Charles Imlay is a prominent attorney of Washington, D.C.

Dr. Manly O. Hudson has for years held the Bemis professorship at Harvard University. Two years ago he was appointed by our Government as America's Judge at the World Court at the Hague.

Basil Gauntlett is at the head of the Music Department of Stephen Junior College for Women, the largest Institution of its kind in this country.

Dr. Carl Hudson died of the "flu" on his way to Europe and the World War. At the outbreak of the War, Dr. Hudson had finished years of preparation as a surgeon and

had attained an enviable place in his profession.

David Ernest Hudson is a graduate of Harvard and of Oxford, England and rapidly gaining a leading place as an attorney in New York City. He is also one of the assistant attorneys of the Attorney General.

No. 8-1 Br C Sec 5 JOHN E. BIBB 1852-1910 Son of Joshua Bibb #7-1

Born in Amherst County, Va., was twice married, first to Miss S. Bowling; second to Mary Louise Phillips. He lived in Lynchburg, Va.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Edward | 1901 | Nannie P. Brightwell in 1930 |

They have no children.

No. 8-2 Br C Sec 5 JOSEPH RADFORD BIBB 1847-1920 Son of Joshua Bibb #7-1

Born in Amherst County, Va., married Lettie F. Smith in 1869.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| George Robert | 1870 | Florence F. Wingfield |
| Cephas Lemuel | 1871 | Nannie Garland Ray |
| Amanda Elizabeth | 1873 | James P. Phillips - 7 children |
| Nettie Lee | 1875 | John William Pryor |
| Alonzo Dabney | 1879 | Carrie D. Phillips |
| Melissa F. | 1877 | Charles Moses Ware |
| Willie Ann | 1887 | W. K. Hawkinson in 1903 |
| Della Radford | 1884 | Atwell T. Dodd in 1916 |
| Victoria Gray | 1885 | Thomas A. Wood in 1914 |

George Bibb was the administrator of the estate of Joseph Radford Bibb. (Book 26 page 213-Amherst County, Va).

Joseph Radford Bibb was of that stalwart type of citizen of which we have too few. His splendid family of children have inherited of the qualities which were found in this worthy Bibb son. Quite a group of grandchildren are taking their places in the affairs of life in a fine way.

No. 8-3 Br C Sec 5 ABNER AUGUSTUS BIBB 1847 Son of Cary Bibb #7-5

Born in Amherst County, Va. Married Hannah Cruikshank in 1869. This couple had no children.

No. 8-4 Br C Sec 5 MILTON CAREY BIBB 1848-1939 Son of Carey Bibb #7-5

Born in Fayette County, W. Va. and was four times married.

1. Minerva A. Blake in 1873
2. Melissa Wilkerson in 1887
3. Sarah Sweeney in 1891
4. Sadie Jane Kincaid in 1902.

| Children | Estimated | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Minnie Alice | 1874 | William S. Lego-had 7 children |
| Ludwell Carey | 1876 | Josie Blake-2nd Mabel Smithton (They had 2 daughters, Golda and Gladys) |
| John | 1880 | Killed in a coal mine |
| Ira | 1878 | Deceased |
| Lucy Virginia | 1885 | Died an infant |
| 2nd wife | | |
| Anna K. | 1886 | Prof. George E. Rhodes-Charleston-1 daughter |
| 3rd wife | | |
| George Wilson | 1892 | Roonie Blake-1 child |
| 4th wife | | |
| Clarisa Mae | 1903 | Rev. James Monroe Anderson-Baptist minister of Daytona Beach, Florida |
| Margerie Alma | 1905 | Arthur Floyd Wetherell of Florida |

Strange as it may seem of the nine children of this fine family, not a representative of the Bibb name is left to represent it in other generations.

Rev. James Monroe Anderson, husband of Clarisa Mae Bibb, was a very prominent pastor for years in Florida. He was the pastor of John D. Rockefeller and preached that noted man's funeral at Daytona Beach, Fla. He was a force in the spiritual and civic life of his community.

No. 8-5 Br C Sec 5 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BIBB 1853 Son of Carey Bibb #7-5

Born in West Virginia and married May L. Wiseman of West Virginia.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Thelma | 1908 | Florenzo Janutolo-live at Fayetteville |
| Alfred | | Untraced |

A bit of romance connected with the marriage of Benjamin and Miss Wiseman is worth repeating. So the story goes-one day Benjamin, then perhaps bordering on manhood, chanced to see the infant, May Wiseman, and then remarked: "That child will be my wife." He waited till Miss Wiseman reached womanhood in 1897 and they were married.

No. 8-6 Br C Sec 5 REV. WILLIAM NEWTON BIBB June 6, 1855 Son of Cary Bibb #7-5

Born in Fayette County, West Virginia, where he lived most all his life. This Bibb son was twice married:

1--Julia Ann Blake in 1873

2--Nellie Jane Sexton in 1892

Eight children came to the first marriage and two to the second.

William Newton is a Baptist minister now retired from active work after a life spent as pastor of Baptist churches. Though now totally blind, this aged saint rejoices in the Light of the World. He died in 1940.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Rosa Belle | 1874 | George Woolwine. Both deceased. |
| Walter Samuel | 1875 | Clara Walton, Mt. Hope, Va. |
| William Edward | 1878 | May Pack--2nd Ida Thompson |
| Frederick Grover | 1881 | Lula Hash--5 children |
| Irene Grace | 1884 | Never married-died young |
| Leonidus Newton | 1887 | Never married |
| Myrtle Evelyn | 1893 | Samuel L. Nickle |
| Charles Martin | 1896 | Pansy D. Remy of Ohio |
| Pearl | 1903 ) | Died in childhood |
| Paul Douglas | 1903 ) Twins | Not married |

No. 8-7 Br C Sec 5 JOHN MARTIN BIBB 1860-1936 Son of William L. Bibb #7-7

Born in West Virginia or in Missouri-married 1st Mollie Swearengin in 1886. Second marriage to Abbie C. Swearengin in 1896.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Harmon Forest | 1888 | 1st-Frances Austin; 2nd-Edith Smith 1929 |
| Byron F. | 1889-1907 | Unmarried |
| Arthur | 1891-1893 | Deceased |
| Winnie May | 1897 | Ira M. Condon in 1919 |
| Merle William | 1903 | |
| Ollie | | Died in 1892 |

Byron F. Bibb left his home and has never been heard of to this day.

No. 8-8 Br C Sec 5 JOSEPH W. BIBB 1855-1929 Son of William Thomas Bibb #7-20

Born in Pike County, Mo. Lived in St. Louis, Mo. Joseph married Emma Barton.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Mable Claire | 1888 |
| Barton Bryant | 1890 |

No. 8-9 Br C Sec 5 WILLIAM SHAW BIBB 1860-1896 Son of William Thos. Bibb #7-20
Born in Pike County, Mo. Married Ruth Patton.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Ernest | 1888 | Miss Berdier |
| Bessie | 1889 | Joseph Morrow |
| Ina | 1882 | Frank Rodgers |
| Thomas | 1895 | Killed in World War |

No. 8-10 Br C Sec 5 WEBSTER PRICE BIBB 1862 Son of William Thos. Bibb #7-20
Born in Pike County, Missouri and lives in St. Louis, Mo. Webster married Mattie Sue Dameron.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Virginia | 1901 | Thomas B. Elrod in 1923 |
| Gladys D. | 1903 | James C. Elliott in 1923 |
| Dameron M. | 1905 | Wilma M. Peters |

No. 8-11 Br C Sec 5 BURLEY BASCOM BIBB 1868 Son of William Thos. Bibb #7-20
Born in Pike County, Mo. Married Maggie Peters and lived in Pike County.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| Mortimer | Nona May Davis-live in St. Louis |
| John William | |

End of record.

No. 8-12 Br C Sec 5 LEONARD LEE BIBB 1864-1878 Son of Ludwell Cash Bibb Deceased.

No. 8-13 Br C Sec 5 ARTHUR BUNYAN BIBB 1876 Son of Ludwell Cash Bibb
Married Mattie Cool.

No. 8-14 Br C Sec 5 LOFTON TAPLEY BIBB 1880 Son of Ludwell Cash Bibb
Married Jesse Waddell

No. 8-15 Br C Sec 5 CREED CASH BIBB 1883 Son of Ludwell Cash Bibb Died
End of record of above sons.

No. 8-16 Br C Sec 5 ARTHUR BIBB 1863 Sons of Edmond Bibb #7-33

No. 8-17 Br C Sec 5 REV. BYRON BIBB 1868 Son of Edmond Bibb #7-33 Baptist Minister

No. 8-18 Br C Sec 5 HARRY BIBB 1872 Son of Edmond Bibb #7-33
End of record.

No. 8-19 Br C Sec 5 CHARLES WILLIAM BIBB 1889 Son of Chas. A. Bibb #7-24
Born in Iowa-lived in Pike County, Mo. Married Alma K. Price. No further record.

No. 8-20 Br C Sec 5 RAY ANDERSON BIBB 1891 Son of Chas. Andrew Bibb #7-24
Born in Pike County, Mo. Married Opal E. Burks and lives in Pike County, Mo.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Dorothy | 1913 |
| Earl Benton | 1916 |
| Philip Ray | 1928 |

No. 8-21 Br C Sec 5 HOMER JUDSON BIBB 1897 Son of Charles A. Bibb #7-24
Born in Pike County, Mo. Married Georgia L. Childs in 1921.

Children

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Rosalia | 1922 | Cyrene, Missouri |
| Billy C. | 1924 | " " |
| Herbert C. | 1927 | " " |

No. 8-22 Br C Sec 5 THOMAS NEWTON BIBB 1899 Son of Charles A. Bibb #7-24
Born in Pike County, Mo. Married Alma Jackson in 1923. Lives in Pike Co.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Phoebe Jane | 1924 |
| Thomas Lee | 1934 |

No. 8-23 Br C Sec 5 THOMAS WILLIAM BIBB 1883 Son of Rev. Martin Luther Bibb #7-28
Dr. Thomas Bibb was born in Montgomery County, Missouri. When he left college he became president of Albany Oregon College and is now president of the college at Marshall, Missouri. Thomas married Mabelle Dunbar of the state of Washington.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Martha V. | 1917 |
| Thomas William Jr. | 1919 |

No. 8-24 Br C Sec 5 MARTIN LUTHER BIBB JR. 1887 Son of Rev. Martin L. Bibb #7-28
Born in Montgomery County, Mo. Married Alyce Marie Gaynor. Thomas is connected with the official staff of King County, Washington.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Robert Cushman | 1922 |

No. 8-25 Br C Sec 5 ELTON ANDREW BIBB 1889 Son of Rev. Martin L. Bibb #7-28
Born in Missouri and lives in that state. Married Neva Smith. No children.

No. 8-26 Br C Sec 5 ROBERT FITZHUGH BIBB 1877 Son of Malon Andrew Bibb #7-30
Born in Montgomery County, Missouri. Lives in California. Robert married Gertrude Gilliland.

Children

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | Married |
| Gerald | ca 1879 | Married and lives in St. Louis |
| Daughter | | |

No. 8-27 Br C Sec 5 BENJAMIN THOMAS BIBB 1884 Son of Malon Andrew Bibb #7-30
Born in Montgomery County, Mo. Married Alice D. Brock and lives in St. Louis Mo.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Carole Ann | 1938 |

No. 8-28 Br C Sec 5 MALON LUTHER BIBB 1892 Son of Malon Andrew Bibb #7-30
Born in Montgomery County, Missouri. Married Elizabeth Golbeck of Philadelphia and live in Philadelphia.

Children

Ruth
Rose

No. 8-29 Br C Sec 5 EARL CLAUDE BIBB 1879 Son of Malon Andrew Bibb #7-30
Born in Montgomery County, Missouri-married Emily J. Jenkins. They live in St. Louis, Mo. Have no children.

No. 8-30 Br C Sec 5 HARRY THORNHILL BIBB 1880 Son of Charles William Bibb #7-31
Born in Montgomery County, Missouri-grew to manhood in the City of Minneapolis, Minn. and has spent his adult life in the State of Texas, for the large part in Fort Worth, Texas. Harry T. Bibb married Frances Burks, the mother of his four child-

ren.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Harry Thornhill Jr. | 1913 |
| Mary Frances | 1917 |
| Julia May | 1922 |
| Robert E. | 1927 |

No. 8-31 Br C Sec 5 FRANK LEON BIBB 1887 Son of Charles William Bibb #7-31

Born in Minneapolis, Minnesota where he grew to manhood and after his University course chose music as his life work. President Brown of the New York University established a music department to the University and placed Frank Bibb at the head of it.

After some years Frank opened his own studio in New York where for some twenty five years he has devoted himself to teaching. For twenty years he has been on the faculty of the Peabody Institute, Baltimore, at the head of the voice department.

Frank Bibb remains a bachelor.

No. 8-32 Br C Sec 5 COLONEL EUGENE SHARP BIBB 1890 Son of Charles William Bibb #7-31

Eugene was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota. After finishing his University course he chose the Law as his life profession and practiced law in his native city until he moved to New York City.

Colonel Bibb was very active in the World War, returning from overseas a Colonel.

He married three times.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Eugene Sharp Jr. | 1922 |

No. 8-33 Br C Sec 5 CARLISLE BIBB 1894 Son of John Taylor Bibb #7-29

Born in Tacoma, Washington-migrated to Pensacola, Florida. Carlisle married Miss .....

Children

John
Edward

No. 8-34 Br C Sec 5 JOHN TAYLOR BIBB JR. 1897 Son of John Taylor Bibb #7-29

Born in Tacoma, Washington-lived at Glendale, Calif. They have no children.

No. 8-35 Br C Sec 5 THOMAS EDGAR BIBB 1865 Son of Benjamin Bibb #7-8

Born in West Virginia-married Ella Love and lives at Beckley, W. Va. Thomas Bibb is a very successful merchant and a member of the State Legislature.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Edgar Earle | ca 1889 | Ella Anderson in 1912 |
| Carlyn A. | ca 1891 | Margaret J. Devinney in 1912 |
| Mildred | ca 1900 | Rev. Julius Fishback in 1925 |
| James E. | 1907 | Lynn Smith in 1922 |
| Clarence L. | 1907 | Ruth McMahan in 1937 |
| Harry Clifford | 1892-1915 | Deceased |
| Arthur | 1903-1903 | Deceased |

No. 8-36 Br C Sec 5 CHARLES L. BIBB 1862-1933 Son of Charles M. Bibb #7-14

Born in Pike County, Missouri-married Annie L. Chandler in 1881. This family for many years has made its home at Ashley, Pike County, Missouri.

Children

Otis
Myrtle
Gordon
Margaret

Children
Charles

Repeated attempts have failed to bring any further information relating to this family. It appears that Gordon Bibb lives at Columbia, Mo.

No. 8-37 Br C Sec 5 DOUGLAS BIBB Son of Charles M. Bibb #7-14

No. 8-38 Br C Sec 5 WILLIAM BIBB Son of Charles M. Bibb #7-14

We have failed in our search for further record of this family.

No. 8-39 Br C Sec 5 CARLYN BIBB ca 1891 Son of Thos. Edgar Bibb #8-16

Born in West Virginia-married Margaret Devinney in 1912. This son is engaged in business with his father in Beckley, W. Va.

No. 8-40 Br C Sec 5 CLARENCE L. BIBB 1907 Son of Hon. Thos. Edgar Bibb #8-16

Born in West Virginia-married Ruth McMahan in 1937. Clarence is engaged in business at Beckley, Va. with his father. We have no record of the children of these two sons.

No. 9-1 Br C Sec 5 WALTER SAMUEL BIBB 1875 Son of Rev. Wm. Newton Bibb #8-6

Born Fayette County, West Virginia-lives at New Hope, W. Va. Married Clara Walton.

No. 9-2 Br C Sec 5 WILLIAM EDWARD BIBB 1878 Son of Rev. Wm. Newton Bibb #8-6

Born Fayette County, West Virginia-lives at Oak Hill, W. Va. Married 1st-Mary Pack; 2nd Ada Thompson.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Charles Edward | 1901 | Married-no further record |
| Mary C. | | |
| Borden | | Died an infant |
| James Pack | | Rosella C. Nichols |
| John Benjamin | | Irene Woodson |
| William Newton | | |
| Julia Ann | | James Adron |
| Jackson George | | Arline Howard |
| Ralph Bartlett | | |
| 2nd Wife | | |
| Frank Thompson | 1924 | |
| Dorris May | | |
| Harry | | Died an infant |
| Carl Martin | | |
| Dewey Howard | | |
| Betty Jean | | |
| Thomas Millard | 1937 | |

No. 9-3 Br C Sec 5 HARMON F. BIBB 1888 Son of John Martin Bibb #8-22

Born perhaps in Colorado-married Frances Austin in 1908

| Children | | |
|---|---|---|
| Forest Martin | 1909 | Lives in Carson City, Nevada |

No. 9-4 Br C Sec 5 FREDERICK GROVE BIBB 1880 Son of Rev. Wm. Newton Bibb #8-6

Born in Fayette County, W. Va. Married Lulu Hash.

Children
James
Napoleon
Eugene

Children
Ruth
Annie

No. 9-5 Br C Sec 5 CHARLES MARTIN BIBB 1896 Son of Rev. Wm. Newton Bibb #8-6
Born in West Virginia-married Pansy B. Remy of Ohio and conducts a newspaper in Mason City, Iowa.
Charles Martin retains the marks of the genuine old Virginia stock and is a most worthful citizen.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Clara Mildred | 1918 | John W. McConkey |
| Caroline Remy | 1931 | |

No. 9-6 Br C Sec 5 EDWARD EARL BIBB 1890 Son of Hon. Thos. Edgar Bibb #8-12
Born in West Virginia-married Ella Anderson and lives at Beckley, West Virginia. He is a very active business man with his father in the wholesale hardware business.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Ella Margaret | 1918 |
| Edgar Earle, Jr. | 1916 |
| Thomas Campbell | 1928 |

No. 9-7 Br C Sec 5 JAMES BENJAMIN BIBB 1905 Son of Thomas Edgar Bibb #8-12
Born at Beckley, W. Va. and married Lynn Smith in 1922. This son is engaged in business with his father at Beckley

| Children | |
|---|---|
| James Benjamin | 1934 |
| Thomas Lynn | 1935 |

No. 9-8 Br C Sec 5 BENJAMIN OVID BIBB JR. 1886 Son of Benjamin Ovid Bibb #8-4
Born in Mississippi and lives at Drew, that state. Benjamin was twice married to Millie L. Neissinger and second to Annie Alice Gaines.

| Children | | |
|---|---|---|
| George Robert | 1916 | |
| Benjamin Ovid III | 1918 | Located at the Canal Zone |

No. 9-9 Br C Sec 5 WILLIAM LAGRONE BIBB 1884 Son of Benjamin Ovid Bibb #8-4
Born in Mississippi-married Ruby Whittington, daughter of Dr. Whittington, and lives at Gloster, Miss. Date June 11th, 1918. William is a World War veteran and was 47 days at the battle front in the Argonne Forest drive, coming out as he says without a scratch. William was a member of Company A-114 Engineers.

| Children | | |
|---|---|---|
| William Lagrone Jr. | Apr 25, 1919 | Now in U.S.Army |

No. 9-10 Br C Sec 5 HENRY EVERETT BIBB 1884 Son of Benjamin Ovid Bibb #8-4
Born in Mississippi-married Miss Elliott and lives in Winona, Miss.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Henry Hamilton | ca 1906 |
| Margarite | ca 1908 |

No. 9-11 Br C Sec 5 JOHN FLETCHER BIBB 1823 Son of Benjamin Bibb #8-1
Born in Mississippi-married twice, first to Alice May Willington, second to Maggie Whittington. No children to this family.

No. 9-12 Br C Sec 5 GEORGE ROBERT BIBB 1870 Son of Joseph Radford Bibb #8-2
Born in Amherst County, Va. Married Florence F. Wingfield.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Mary Florence | 1906 | Charles M. Mackey in 1921 |

One report says this couple had two other children of which we have no record.

No. 9-13 Br C Sec 5 CEPHAS LEMUEL BIBB 1871 Son of Joseph Radford Bibb #8-2

Born in Amherst County, Virginia-married Nannie Garland Ray and lives at Newport News, Va.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Thelma Ray | Oct 31, 1900 | Claybourne H. Thomas-3307 Second St. Newport News, Va. |

No. 9-14 Br C Sec 5 JOHN EDWARD BIBB 1901 Son of John Edward Bibb #8-1

Born in Amherst County, Va., and lives in Lynchburg, Va. Edward married Nannie P. Brightwell. They have no children.

No. 9-15 Br C Sec 5 ALONZO DABNEY BIBB 1879 Son of Joseph Radford Bibb #8-2

Born in Amherst County, Va. Lives at Madison Heights, Va. Alonzo married Carrie D. Phillips.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Florine M. | 1902 | Not married |
| Edwin Carlton | 1904 | Rena Mayhew |
| Mildred Douglas | 1906 | Ernest Spencer |
| Mable Elizabeth | 1912 | Henry Drew Scott--Bedford, Va. |
| Carrie D. | 1918 | James Pritchett--Bristol, Tenn. |
| James Dabney | 1921 | Single |

No. 9-16 Br C Sec 5 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BIBB 1853 Son of Cary Bibb #7-2

Born in West Virginia-married May L. Wiseman and lived at Fayetteville, W.Va.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| Thelma | Florento Janutole-Fayetteville |
| Alfred | |

A bit of romance relating to Benjamin Bibb is worth repeating. When May L. Wiseman was an infant, Benjamin chanced to see her and thereupon remarked: "That child will become my wife."

Benjamin, so the story goes, waited for her until she grew to womanhood and in the year 1897 they were married.

No. 10-1 Br C Sec 5 EDWIN CARLTON BIBB 1904 Son of Alonzo Dabney Bibb #9-13

Born in Amherst County, Va. Married Rena Mayhew and lives in Lynchburg, Va.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Edwin Carlton Jr. | 1926 |
| Mary Ann | 1927 |
| Jean Florine | 1929 |
| Betty | 1931 |
| Peggy | 1934 |

This family of children belongs to the 11th generation.

# INDEX TO SOUTH CAROLINA BIBBS


| | | Son of | | Page |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benjamin Franklin | 8-12 | William | 7-1 | 146 |
| Columbus L. | 10-3 | Capt. Henry H. | 9-12 | 148 |
| Frank | | William 3rd | | 145 |
| Guy H. | 7-3 | John H. | 8-11 | 146 |
| Henry Harper | 8-16 | Thomas | 7-15 | 147 |
| Henry | 9-8 | Henry Harper | 8-16 | 148 |
| Henry H. | 9-12 | James Monroe | 8-17 | 148 |
| H. Ernest | 9-4 | Benj. Franklin | 8-12 | 147 |
| James | 10-9 | Son of William 3rd | | 149 |
| John | 8-18 | Thomas | 7-15 | 148 |
| John K. | 9-11 | James Monroe | 8-17 | 148 |
| Joseph | 10-5 | James Monroe | 8-17 | 149 |
| James | 10-9 | James Monroe | 8-17 | 149 |
| John Henry | 11-2 | William Carowe | 10-4 | 149 |
| James Madison | 11-3 | Walter | 10-7 | 149 |
| John | 8-11 | William 3rd | 7-1 | 146 |
| James Monroe | 8-17 | Thomas | 7-15 | 147 |
| James Hugh | 9-6 | William | 8-13 | 147 |
| Robert Lee | 10-6 | James Monroe | 8-17 | 149 |
| Samuel T. | 10-8 | James Monroe | 8-17 | 149 |
| Samuel McElroy | 9-2 | Thomas | 8-1 | 146 |
| Samuel McElroy Jr. | 10-1 | Samuel McElroy | 9-2 | 146 |
| Thomas | 8-1 | William 3rd | 7-1 | 145 |
| Thomas | 7-2 | William 2nd | 6-1 | 145 |
| Thomas | 8-19 | Thomas | 7-15 | 148 |
| Thomas | 9-7 | Henry Harper | 8-16 | 148 |
| Thomas | 9-10 | James Monroe | 8-17 | 148 |
| Thomas | 8-19 | Thomas | 7-15 | 148 |
| Thomas Craig | 9-1 | Thomas | 8-1 | 145 |
| William | 6-1 | William of Amherst Co. | 5-1 | 144 |
| William | 7-1 | William 2nd | 6-1 | 144 |
| William 4th | 8-13 | William 3rd | 7-11 | 147 |
| William Carowe | 10-4 | James Monroe | 8-17 | 148 |
| Walter | 10-7 | James Monroe | 8-17 | 149 |
| William Tilden | 11-1 | William Carowe | 10-4 | 149 |
| William Wallace | 9-5 | Benj. Franklin | 8-12 | 147 |

## SOUTH CAROLINA BIBB GROUP

For a long time that certain little Bibb colony migrating to the Carolinas has furnished a real problem when the attempt was made to connect it up with its proper family line. The supposition hitherto has been that this colony settled in Chester County, North Carolina when the fact is there is no Chester County in that state.

Whatever may have been the identity of this group of Bibb, it is quite evident it settled in Chester County, South Carolina and not North Carolina.

This clearing of the decks proves an advance step in tracing out the identity of the Bibb family, and connecting it with its proper limb of the family tree.

Recently Mr. Robert F. Cole, after no inconsiderable research, offered the following setup which seems to clear up the situation.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| First Generation---- | Benjamin Bibb | 1640-1702 |
| Second Generation--- | Thomas Bibb | 1667-1701 |
| Third Generation---- | Thomas Bibb | 1695-1720 |
| Fourth Generation--- | Thomas Bibb | 1716-1781 |
| Fifth Generation---- | William Bibb | ca 1738-1793 |
| Sixth Generation---- | William Bibb | ca 1759- |
| Seventh Generation-- | Thomas Bibb | 1790-1844 |

Following the above set up Mr. Cole remarks:

"William Bibb of the sixth generation married in Amherst County, Virginia, and evidently left soon thereafter. We think he went to Chester County, North Carolina (should be South Carolina) where it is said that Henry Harper and his brother, James Monroe, were born; but more likely he went first to South Carolina where he is recorded in the Census of 1790."

Supporting the setup of Mr. Cole it may be remarked that the direct descendants of Henry Harper and James Monroe Bibb claim direct connection with the Martin Key family of Amherst County, Va., which fact ties in with what Mr. Cole says.

From this background a very probable conclusion can be reached in what follows in the setup of William Bibb of the sixth generation. This is found on the page next following.

No. 6-1 SC Br C WILLIAM BIBB 1758 Son of William Bibb #5-1

Born in Amherst County, Virginia, the grandson of Thomas Bibb the pioneer Bibb settler of Amherst County. It is supposed, erroniously to be sure, that William married in Amherst County. This is shown as not true by the 1790 Census which gives William Bibb of Oconee County as alone. We do not know whom this William married, even though we know her first name was Elizabeth.

It has long been a problem as to the identification of that group of Bibbs which we find in South Carolina. As early as the close of the Revolutionary War we find the Bibbs migrating to other states than their ancestral home state. Some of these went to Georgia, some to Kentucky and Tennessee, while two small groups located in North and South Carolina respectively. There is little doubt but these latter two groups came from Virginia.

As early as 1790 the first U.S.Census gives us the name of one William Bibb, though it mentions no family connected with him. This census record is certified to by both Miss Mary Sledge, attorney at law, Chester County, S.C., and the Hon. R.T. Jaynes, attorney at law at Walhalla, S.C., date September 1940.

William and Elizabeth Bibb likely had more children than the two sons here named, though we have no record of them.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| William | 1798 | Married Nancy Canady-born 1805 |
| Thomas | 1800 | |

If we go back to the eldest son of the original Bibb settler in Amherst County, Virginia, we find he had a son, William, whose eldest son William completely disappears from sight, so far as Amherst County records go. This same William Bibb, son of Thomas Bibb, had a son, Jesse, whom we find located in the state of Mississippi. In the settlement of the Harper estate in South Carolina the records show that this Jesse shared as a beneficiary.

This supports the conclusion that William's brother, Jesse, may have married a Miss Harper of South Carolina and later went to Mississippi.

From early records of Wilkes County, Georgia, page 205, we have this bit of information which supports what is here said.

"Power of attorney of Jesse Bibb of Adams County, Miss. given to Joshua Glass formerly of Oglethorpe County, Georgia, to recover from John Landrum of Wilkes County, Ga., a certain legacy left to said Jesse Bibb by the last Will of William Harper of Wilkes County, Ga. deceased.

Sworn to before John Henderson, J.P., of the city of Natchez, Miss.
Date Aug. 24th, 1807."

It may be said in passing that the original copy from which this is copied has the name Jesse Bibbs, not Jesse Bibb.

Following this document we have this information which is not supported with record references:

"Estate of William Harper. John Landrum administrator. "Returns for 1808. Receipts in full of legatees-viz-Edward-Judith-Polly and Henry Harper-Joyce Parrish-John Johnson-John Campbell Thomas Bibbs (note this is Bibbs) and John Glass' half share each for Jesse Bibb."

No. 7-1 SC Br C WILLIAM BIBB 1798 Son of William Bibb #6-1

Born perhaps in Pickens District-now Oconee County, South Carolina. William married Nancy Canady. Date 1824.

In her research among the ancient records of Chester County, S.C., Miss Mary E. Sledge, representing this writer says:

"First, no other name appears in this Census (that of 1790) in connection with the father of this William Bibb; indicating that he at that time had no family. He was listed as head of the family, and under column 'Free white males of 16 years and upwards, including heads of families' there is listed only one, and this one, of course, would be William Bibb." Signed Mary E. Sledge
Chester Co. S.C. May 31st 1940

The above William Bibb was the son of the Bibb referred to in this 1790 Census. This much seems certain.

The Census for 1870 gives these entries:

William Bibb--farmer--born in South Carolina in 1798

Nancy Bibb----wife----born in South Carolina in 1805

---

Frank Bibb born in 1845

Caroline Bibb born in 1846

---

Thomas Bibb 1834

Elizabeth Bibb 1845

Mattie Bibb 1863

---

| Children of William and Nancy Bibb | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Joanna | 1827 | Mr. Gantt |
| John | Never married - | Located at Pine Bluff, Ark. |
| Samuel | Never married. | Killed in Civil War-died and buried at Richmond, Va. |
| Thomas | 1834 | Lucy McElroy |
| William | 1835 | Susan Blair-moved to Barlow County, Ga. |
| Catherine | | Seaborn Pritchard-lived Anderson Co. S.C. |
| Eliza | 1841-1929 | Samuel Burns-died in Georgia |
| Benjamin Franklin | 1845-1926 | 1st--Catherine Mason; 2nd-Alice Lewis |

No. 7-2 SC Br C THOMAS BIBB 1800-Jan 17 1844 Son of William Bibb #6-1 SC

Born in South Carolina. We do not know whom Thomas married. His first two sons left a numerous family in Arkansas and Texas.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Henry Harper | 1816 | Lucinda Cherry of Mississippi |
| James Monroe | 1817 | Mary Post of Rome, Georgia |
| Thomas | 1819 | |
| John | 1820 | |
| Polly | 1822 | |
| Nancy | 1824 | |

Two sons of the above list have not been satisfactorily identified. It is interesting to recall that the census of Sacramento, California for 1852 gives a John Bibb which may be the above named John. Then again, there was a John Bibb, a teacher, who settled about 1845 in Arkansas. We rather favor the first supposition.

As to the Thomas Bibb in the above list, it seems certain he did not remain in either Georgia or S.C., yet we have no trace of him in the state of Arkansas.

No. 8-1 SC Br C THOMAS BIBB Apr 3 1834-died Feb 23, 1911 Son of William Bibb #7-1 SC

Born in South Carolina and married Lucy McElroy Nov. 8, 1860.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Nattie | Nov 8 1863 | Yancy Langston, Seneca, S.C. |
| Nannie | Aug 15 1860 | William H. Barron 1889 Greenville, S.C. |
| Thomas Craig | Jul 27 1870 | Annie Reid, Westminster, S.C. |
| Samuel McElroy | May 10 1874 | May Ballotte, Seneca, S.C. |
| Emma | | Knox Anderson--Cashiers, N.C. 1903 |
| Samuel James | | Died an infant |

Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Anderson live in Tryon, N.C. and have one son, Joseph Kelsey Anderson.

No. 9-1 SC Br C THOMAS CRAIG BIBB June 27, 1870 Son of Thomas Bibb #8-1 SC

Born and lives in vicinity of Westminster, S.C. Married Annie Reid.

| Children | | Married | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Yancy Craig | Dec 10 1896 | Rose Wakefield | Westminster, S.C. |
| William Daniel | Dec 2 1898-Apr 23 1923 | Deceased | No family |
| Nannie | Dec 7 1900 | George Gibson | Westminster, S.C. |
| Marrie | Dec 29 1902-1904 | | |
| O. K. | May 15 1895 | Ruby Lyes | Westminster, S.C. |
| James Thomas | May 19 1907 | Nellie Yarbraugh | Westminster, S.C. |
| Louis Frank | Jul 24 1910 | Eva Goforth | Westminster, S. C. |
| Margaret E. | Oct 1 1912 | Wm. B. Thompson | Williamston, S.C. |
| Guy Reid | Oct 20 1914 | Noby Graham | Westminster, S.C. |
| Mary Bess | May 1916 | Chas. Lyle | |

This large family seems to have remained near Westminster, S.C. until the present time. The information was furnished by Mr. Thos. Craig Bibb.

No. 9-2 SC Br C SAMUEL MCELROY BIBB May 10, 1874 Son of Thomas Bibb #8-1 SC

Born in South Carolina and married May Ballotte on Nov. 8, 1899.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Samuel McFlroy Jr. | Apr 25 1901 | Lettie Finkelstedt---Seneca, S.C. |
| Clifton McNeill | | Died an infant |
| Thomas Wilcott | Dec 7 1915 | |
| Yancy Claud | Apr 10 1917 | |
| Sadie Eliz | Sep 13 1919 | Harold Devon |
| John Belette | Oct 6 1913 | |

No. 10-1 SC Br C SAMUEL MCELROY BIBB JR. Apr 25 1901 Son of Samuel McElroy Bibb #9-2

Born in South Carolina-married Lottie Finklestedt and lives in Seneca, S.C.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Samuel McElroy 3rd | ca 1927 |
| Jack Wilcott | ca 1930 |

No. 8-10 SC Br C SAMUEL BIBB ca 1832 Son of William Bibb #9-1 SC

Born in S.C. Samuel never married. He lived in Georgia and was killed in Civil War near Richmond, Va. where he died and was buried.

No. 8-11 SC Br C JOHN H. BIBB ca 1828 Son of William Bibb #7-1 SC

Born in S.C. or Georgia. We do not know whom John married. He was a teacher and about 1845 located at Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

| Children | Married |
|---|---|
| Hattie | Mr. Spears |
| Guy H. | Kate ..... |

No. 9-3 SC Br C GUY H. BIBB Son of John H. Bibb #8-11 SC

Born in Ga. or Ark. He located at Gould Ark. Name of wife not known. They have no children.

No. 8-12 SC Br C BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (FRANK) BIBB 1845-1926 Son of Capt Wm Bibb #7-1SC

Born in S.C., lived in Georgia. Married 1st-Martha Catherine Mason who was born in 1848, and second, Alice Lewis who was born in 1860.

Frank Bibb left numerous descendants who now live in Georgia. He was war inclined and served in the C.S.A., Company C, 4th South Carolina Cavalry under Capt. John C. Calhoun and General Wade Hampton.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Mary Elizabeth | 1869 | Dr. Josephus Patman Bowdoin of Ga. |
| 2nd wife | | |
| Agnes T. | 1879-1879 | Deceased |
| M. Frank | 1880-1929 | Never married |
| H. Ernest | 1884 | May Carden in 1907 |
| Leith | 1887 | George Woods in 1907-4 children |
| William Wallace | 1889 | Aline Patmour |

No. 9-4 SC Br C H. ERNEST BIBB 1884 Son of Benj. Franklin Bibb #8-12 SC

Born in S.C. or Georgia-married Mary Carden in 1907

| Children | |
|---|---|
| Alberta Leith | 1908 |
| Frank | 1911 |
| Ernest | 1916 |

No. 9-5 SC Br C WILLIAM WALLACE BIBB 1888 Son of Benj. Franklin Bibb #8-12 SC

Born in Georgia-married Aline Patmour.

| Children | |
|---|---|
| William Patmour | 1926 |

No. 8-13 SC Br C WILLIAM BIBB 1837 Son of Captain William Bibb #7-1 SC

Born in South Carolina-lived in Georgia and married Susan Blair.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| James Hugh | 1879 | Myra Mason |
| Etta | 1865 | Mr. Jamieson |

No. 9-6 SC Br C JAMES HUGH BIBB 1879 Son of William Bibb #8-BSC

Born in Georgia, married Myra Mason. James Hugh is connected with the Post Office Department at Atlanta, Ga.

| Children | | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Mason | 1904 | Deceased |
| Dorothy | 1910 | Dr. Charles Finley, 2210 Nichols Ave N.E. Washington, D. C. |

James Hugh Bibb is U.S. Post Office Inspector at Atlanta.

No. 8-16 SC Br C HENRY HARPER BIBB 1816-1900 Son of Thomas Bibb #7-15

Born in South Carolina, migrated to Mississippi, thence to Arkansas and died in Oklahoma. He was Judge in Drew County, Arkansas for more than twenty years. He married Lucinda Cherry.

| Children | | |
|---|---|---|
| Malinda | 1842 | born in Miss. |
| Catherine | 1844 | born in Miss. |
| Mary Ellen | 1848 | born in Miss. |
| Nancy Caroline | 1851 | born in Miss. |
| Eleanor | 1853 | born in Ark. |
| Thomas | 1855 | born in Ark. |
| Louisa | 1858 | born in Ark. |
| Henry | 1860 | born in Ark. |
| Melissa | | |

No. 8-17 Br C SC JAMES MONROE BIBB 1819-1888 Son of Thomas Bibb #7-15

Born in South Carolina, James went to Georgia and married Mary Post and lived in Birmingham for a time as teacher. Later he went to Arkansas and then to Texas where he died in 1888.

Children

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Capt. Henry H. | 1841 | born in Ga. |
| Thomas | 1843 | born in Ga. |
| John K. | 1847 | born in Ala. |
| William Carowe | 1849 | born in Ala. |
| Joseph | 1858 | born in Ala. |
| Robert Lee | 1863 | born in Ala. |
| Margaret | 1856 | born in Ala. |
| Walter | 1844 | born in Ga. |
| Samuel T. | 1848 | born in Ga. |
| James | 1854 | born in Ala. |

James Monroe went from Ga. to Ala. in 1847, to Arkansas in 1868 and to Gainesville, Texas in 1871.

No. 8-18 Br C JOHN BIBB ca 1821 Son of Thomas Bibb #7-15

All we know of him is tradition says he "went West."

No. 8-19 Br C THOMAS BIBB ca 1824 Son of Thomas Bibb #7-15

Born in South Carolina Thomas Bibb drops out of sight, tradition saying that he "Went West".

No. 9-7 Br C THOMAS BIBB 1855 Son of Henry Harper Bibb #8-16

It is likely Thomas was born in Miss., though he located in Drew County, Ark. with his father.

We have been unable to get any data pertaining to the wife and family of this Thomas.

No. 9-8 Br C HENRY BIBB 1860 Son of Henry Harper Bibb #8-16

Perhaps born in Mississippi and located in Drew County, Arkansas. No record of wife or family of this Henry Bibb more than they lived in Arkansas.

No. 9-10 Br C THOMAS BIBB 1843 Son of James Monroe Bibb #8-17

Born in Georgia and located in Drew County, Arkansas. No record of his wife or family.

No. 9-11 Br C JOHN K. BIBB 1847 Son of James Monroe Bibb #8-17

Born in Alabama. No further information of him or his family.

No. 9-12 Br C CAPTAIN HENRY H. BIBB 1841 Son of James Monroe Bibb #8-17

Born in Georgia and went with his father to Alabama and perhaps to Texas. Captain Bibb married Lucy B .....

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Laura C. | 1879 |
| Mami L. | 1868 |
| James L. | 1873 |
| Columbus L. | 1875 |
| Kittie C. | 1877 |

No. 10-3 Br C COLUMBUS L. BIBB Son of Capt. Henry H. Bibb #9-12

Born in Texas. No further information.

No. 10-4 Br C WILLIAM CAROWE BIBB 1849 Son of James Monroe Bibb #8-17

Born in Alabama, located with his father in Arkansas and perhaps also in Texas. Married Nancy Caroline Bibb, daughter of Henry Harper Bibb. For a time lived in Cornersville, Ark.

| Children | Estimated | Married |
|---|---|---|
| Owen C. | 1873 | Never married |
| Dora | 1874 | William Brown-Coalgate, Okla. 1901 |
| William Tilden | 1876 | Viola Garrett 1907 - No children |
| Mary Ellen | 1878 | Noah T. Hughes in 1918 |
| John Henry | 1880 | Edna Taylor in 1915 |
| James Madison | 1890 | Birdie Pogue - have two sons |

No. 10-5 Br C JOSEPH BIBB 1858 Son of James Monroe Bibb #8-17
Born in Alabama-married Lou Bibb, daughter of Henry Harper Bibb.

Children
Minnie Lou
Ira Lee

No. 10-6 Br C ROBERT LEE BIBB 1863 Son of James Monroe Bibb #8-17
Born in Alabama, lived in Drew County, Arkansas and married Annie Newton.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Edwin | 1884 |
| James | 1886 |
| Jessie | 1888 |

No. 10-7 Br C WALTER BIBB 1884 Son of James Monroe Bibb #8-17
Born in Georgia and located in Texas and Arkansas. No record of his wife and family.

No. 10-8 Br C SAMUEL T. BIBB 1848 Son of James Monroe Bibb #8-17
Born in Georgia and went with his father to Arkansas. We have no record of his wife and family.

No. 10-9 Br C JAMES BIBB 1854 Son of James Monroe Bibb #8-17
Born in Alabama and located in Drew County, Arkansas. We have no further information as to wife and family.

No. 11-1 Br C WILLIAM TILDEN BIBB Son of Wm. Carowe Bibb #10-4
Born in Texas and married Viola Garrett in 1907. No additional information.

No. 11-2 Br C JOHN HENRY BIBB Son of Wm. Carowe Bibb #10-4
Born in Arkansas or Texas. Married Edna Tyler. He served four years in the U. S. Army.

No. 11-3 Br C JAMES MADISON BIBB Son of Walter Bibb #10-7
Born perhaps in Texas - married Birdie Pogue and deals in real estate in San Antonio, Texas.

Children

| | |
|---|---|
| Clyde | 1915 |
| James Madison | 1919 |

2842